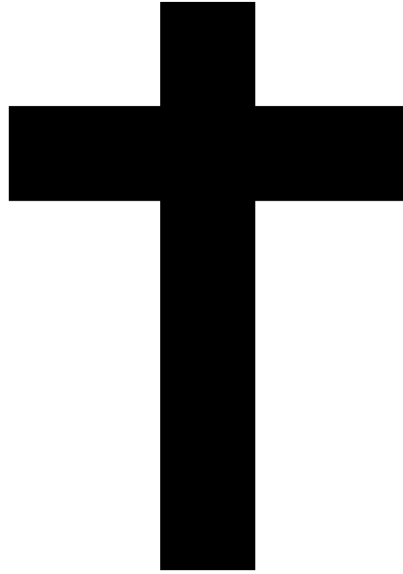


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuuj ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

**Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuŋ ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi
Published Mark & Acts**

Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuŋ [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Mak | 1 |
| Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi | 45 |

MAK Osirisira Akamana Aghuun Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

(Sapta 1.1--3.6)

*Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri
(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Kha mbinghar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri inaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

² Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anja aninji. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuun gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri inarami. ³ Gumaghani itin mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, 'Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.' "

⁴ Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." ⁵ Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unjumba ko Jerusalemni iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

⁶ Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. * ⁷ Anja akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh anj gamgaan guisimbanra nan gamgaanga afhira. Ki anj mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anja angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

*Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anja aghori
(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)*

⁹ Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unju Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. ¹⁰ Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbinghegha anmiusua zeghiri. ¹¹ Gumughun a zeghirima itin mav Gotini unjuuni ikha dii kamaghisue, "Nii nano Otari. Ki bar ninji iphui. Nan nav bar nin vhusvhusi."

¹² Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. ¹³ A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha ananani itima, Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anja aghori. A uruanji itira asisir thoonji itima, Gotin enseli mee anj garava ana akuruvasi.

*Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anj gin zui
(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. ¹⁵ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri

* **1:6** Nii kamelin asighani ineendagh ikhaanmuisua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeengemi.

uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunni ikhii.”

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniiyn garima, aniiyn osiriviusua noniiyn noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniiyn osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniin. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniiym mbinjgeeghi, “Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianja.” ¹⁸ Aniiyn anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniiyn noni ivhea thaegha anj gin zui.

¹⁹ Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniiyn garima aniiyn noniiyn nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. ²⁰ Ana aniiyn garavire ikha, aniiyn deema, aniiyn phura noniiyn noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anji injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniiyn Iesusin gin zui.

Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee

(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughusuanii uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui.

²² A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anj mbinjimingir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbinjimingir min gu. Anj mbinjimingi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbinjimingir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

²³ A kamagh mem mbinjivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphenana aven zegha deeghi.

²⁴ A dii kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiin gumagh? Niiiti enja asighasighaousua zesire? Ki nii ikaani, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniin bar inderasi gumaghara.”

²⁵ A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, “Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii.” ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. ²⁷ Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, “Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno oheviri injaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar enja amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbinjgeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vingeema mee anj min zui.” ²⁸ Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menja amuima mee nomthegha indera

(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphenana thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu.

³⁰ Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiin ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anj gun Iesusim mbinjgeeghi. ³¹ Mee anj mbikemisima, an anmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anindi.

³² Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar

mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. ³³ Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniin nori akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaani, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.'" A maghira mee righorigharui.

Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi (Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra aro thighar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphena thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁶ A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmiusua garagharui. ³⁷ Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui." ³⁸ Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjanja. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee." ³⁹ A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anja amuisima, a indera (Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anja aghori, "Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amughti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami." ⁴¹ Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, "Nan vhusvhus. Niim mbikarigh nomi inderaghami." ⁴² Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anm mbikarigh indera. ⁴³ A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, ⁴⁴ "Nii oragh. Nii maani bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, 'Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.'" Iesus kamaghiusue, "Nii Mosesina akaman gin maniva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva." ⁴⁵ Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anja akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmiusua zavire iti.

2

Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anja amuisima a nomthegeha indera

(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegeha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegeha zesira akamam mbaraghi. ² Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anni

itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. ³ Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anjmusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anji isaghuphigha zii. ⁴ Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isijnn guavanambogha riphenani isijnn thoonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbinjgeeghi, "Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda."

⁶ Iesus kamagh anj mbinjgeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, ⁷ "Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbinjgeeghi? A Gotina anjan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira." ⁸ Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenga kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi? ⁹ Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomtheugh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anj mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera. ¹⁰ Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti." A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbinjgeeghi, ¹¹ "Ki niim mbinjgeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanji." ¹² Am mbinjgivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!"

Iesus nombin gin manjmusua Livain deeghi
(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Iesus nomtheugh Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui. ¹⁴ A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani ranjngamira anjiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anj garava, kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, "Nii nan gin ziri." Maghira Livai anj mbaraegha, rikhavigha anj gin zui. *

¹⁵ Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Anjiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui. ¹⁶ Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisijnn gumasi mee anj ganigha, anj suren gumasira azaaghi, "A manmaghiusua anjiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?" ¹⁷ Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki ohevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua

* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii. * **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

zezi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!”

*Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anja azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, nin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.” ¹⁹ Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuunni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami. ²⁰ Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh manjiti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

²¹ Gumagha thavim mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thooj guisimbaanra bar ikhevighemi. ²² Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, aninj ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoojn zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui. ²⁴ Mee zuima Farisiin marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

²⁵ Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbittii mena azima a bighan khuanga amui. ²⁶ A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aninjisi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aninjisima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

²⁷ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuruvaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuruvaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. ²⁸ Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

3

Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegeha indera

(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)

¹⁻² Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anga asaousua bar inderaghavira an n gari. Mee kamaghiusua an n gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghama, o? ³ Mee bighan khaviusua an n garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Ni rikavigh zii bar eem mbiniman utughiri." ⁴ Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuun ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghama, o gumagha asighasighami?" A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. ⁵ Ana arimaghaniin bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera men ga avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh an m mbingeeghi, "Ni nona afharimuu oneeghiri." Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, an na afhari nomthegeha indera. ⁶ Farisiin ikha ganigha riphena thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

Iesus non gamgaan men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar an ni iti phati

(Sapta 3.7--6.6)

Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegga an n gin gueghiri. ⁸ Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemni unuu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unuu ko Saidonini unuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha an miusua gueghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi." ¹¹ Iesus mem mbingeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira men ga amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, "Ni Gotin Otar." ¹² Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' "

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila

(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegga rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee an miusua zii. ¹⁴ Mee ziima

a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menga athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee anj phorough ikhitema, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanj Gotina akamana aghuuj ukunanga. ¹⁵ A non gamgaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami. ¹⁶ Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Jesus gini iziin khavin anja athi Pita), ¹⁷ Sebedin otaraniij Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniinga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbiniij kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinjer gumaghaniij), ¹⁸ Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiina akoghin gumaghan mav), ¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, Jesus nigha, aphanigha aniinji gumagh.

Mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Jesus Belsebulin gamgaanji injaari"
(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)

²⁰ Jesus nomthegha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorough mee aghae ramanjami mbaanj injura. Mee ramanjamiri uthusi phati. ²¹ Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ana onani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manamusua zii.

²² Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikegga zeghirava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Belsebul anja aphas. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanji unduur maghatisi andavathosi." *

²³ Jesus mem mbinjera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbinjeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti?" ²⁴ Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami. ²⁵ Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. ²⁶ Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaanj bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

²⁷ Gumaghan manav phura aven maanj gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphenana akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh anj ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanj, anj bisi nianga."

²⁸⁻³⁰ Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbinji kamaghiusue, "Utuman maghatighan mav anja aphas." A bighan kuanmiusua, akaar kharsir mem mbinjeeghi, "Ki guisimbanra gem mbinjeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anji ikhivire ikaami."

Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi
(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinji utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiusua aven zui. ³² Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorougha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, "No oraesire! Niini inaghamuuj ko undoosi mee niimiusua zeghava akirani iti." ³³ Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nani inaghamuuj? Thaenj nani undoosi?" ³⁴ A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav

* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee gan! Nani inaghamuun ko undoosira khara. ³⁵ Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuuigha."

4

Jesus aghunamana akamanga asa kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui"

(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anna aghan ataan apiighav iti. ² Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ³ "Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. ⁴ Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. ⁵ Marsi anjiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaangi ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaani. ⁶ Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatise aro anangava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiini. ⁷ Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinangi iregha, umbuer thoonna afhuenjsima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. ⁸ Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu." ⁹ Iesus mem mbingi gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Thiinjra ukuaraniin iti, ana oraghiri."

Jesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi

(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anna aghunamana akamam mbiniinj mbiuniusua anna azaaghi. ¹¹ Mee anna azarasima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Got ikaanmaran genja anijnsima, gee ma monduisir akaa anda ikaani. Ma monduisir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. ¹² Kamagha amuisima, 'Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeenjem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniinj thav ikeenjem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniinjari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatise gina amandasi phati.' " *

Uitir aghunamanga asira akamam mbiniinj

(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Ana akaman khavin mem mbingi gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavin mbiniinj ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti? ¹⁴ Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. ¹⁵ Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi. ¹⁶ Gumasir marsi anji itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro

* **4:12** Iesus Gotin gin manjamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manjani iphirphiri.

ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi. ¹⁷ Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir menja nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. ¹⁸ Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. ¹⁹ Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisivijsua nighinighava, anjiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. ²⁰ Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

Lamana ananara ana rananda

(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gena thiinra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaanji ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheenj ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan anra ananara ana ranandaghiri. ²² Kamaghira moonjamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. ²³ Thiinra ukuaraniin iti, ana oraghiri.”

²⁴ Am mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomtheugh thove phorugh gera aniinga. ²⁵ Gotina akami ikeensi gumagha thav Got nomtheugh ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anra aniinga. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomtheugh anra aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi.”

Afhuenji aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam

²⁶ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. ²⁷ Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenja aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuenja aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeensi phati. ²⁸ Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuenja aghuu gua anjuu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. ²⁹ Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaani, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto.”

Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanga asi

(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)

³⁰ A nomtheugh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbiniingarir gunim mbikimti? ³¹ A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anja afhiragha ikhevi. ³² Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anjuuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anjuur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

³³ Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Ana akaar gumasi

rako amisi vɪŋgiva mɪghasɪgha aghunambara akaar mem mɪŋgeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi vɪnɪŋgaria bigha mem mɪŋgeeghi.

Iesusim mbikemisima gamiɪŋni ikhiv ko rɪphiraghirir rimi aniɪŋ phura aminati

(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vɪŋgeeghi, “Ee rɪmɪn khava ritugh aɲn muaanmogħ manɲaŋga.”

³⁶ A kamagh mem mɪŋgeema gumasi rako amisi mɪbɪroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenɲa muaanmogħ zui. Anɲaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogħ zui. ³⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiɪŋni ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin rɪpɪraghiri rimi zava akemaŋga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemaŋgi izivasima, ana atam rɪmina aven meghiraousuava amui.

³⁸ Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin giranɲiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anɲn suren gumasi anɲa aghuragha kamagh aɲm mɪŋgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emɪusua nɪghinisi, o phati?” ³⁹ Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiɪŋ mbatogha, rɪpɪraghiri rimi kamagh aɲm mɪŋgeeghi, “Anɲo amɪragħ, inimire ikhii!” Am mɪŋgeema, gamiɪŋ amɪrasima, rimi phurama aminati. ⁴⁰ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vɪŋgeeghi, “Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiɪŋi? Gee nɪghnighana aghavagħaro othevigha kamaghire iti?”

⁴¹ Mee bar ana atitiɲga kamagh norira nori vɪŋgeeghi, “Gumaghan khav thɪɲra? Gamiɪŋ ko rɪpɪraghiri rimi iviram aɲna akamam mbarasi!”

5

Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur magħatisigha avarasima anda ana thagħi

(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rɪmia rithugħa muaanmogħ Gerasana aɲanan oto. ² Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegħa ataɲn anandima utuman magħatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unuuni ikegħa Iesusi otuivousua zii. ³⁻⁴ A khuuri unuuni ikhava anɲa akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir aɲna agharaniɲ ikhava, phivisir aɲni usuaniɲ iti. Mee aniɲ itima, a mɪghasɪgha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda rɪghoragħiusuava aɲni usuaniɲ ikesir phivighaniɲm mɪbisogħa anɪia rɪghoragħiusui. Kamagħa amuisima gumagħa thav gumaghan khavini usuiragħ ana ikhiva aveɲgemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikegħtima anda aɲni usuiragħam thughathigham phatighami. Gumagħa thav kha gumagh ana ikegħem thughatis phati. ⁵ A rimaɲgari rako aroer khuuri unuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mɪbɪghiravira diiva anɲir nom mɪbɪkarigha rɪghoragħiusui.

⁶ A isaghuni ikħa Iesusin ganigha akhighavtigha aɲmɪusua zava aɲm mɪbɪniman noni itivɪnia rɪpɪri. ⁷⁻⁸ Mauthughura Iesus kamagħi utuman magħatigham mɪŋgeeghi, “Nii utuman magħatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegħa akiran zii.” Iesus kamagh aɲm mɪŋgeema, gumaghan khavim mɪbɪghiravira arava kamagħim mɪŋgeeghi, “Kħa bisi bar andari ipħini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagħ na ramuamɪusua. Ki Gotin arimagħaniɲnim mɪbɪghiravira niina azaagħi, nii naɲga asighasɪgha thagħri.” ⁹ A kamagħim mɪŋgeema Iesus kamagh aɲm mɪŋgeeghi, “Nii noni izii rimbora.” Utuman magħatighan khav ana ikaragħa kamagh aɲm

mbingeeghi, "Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira." ¹⁰ A Iesus igharisi anana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anga aghori.

¹¹ Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi. ¹² Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anga aghori, "Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami." ¹³ Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasas. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

¹⁴ Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. ¹⁵ Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, an nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee an ganighava atitiiji. ¹⁶ Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma ananambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

¹⁸ Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anga aghori. ¹⁹ An anga aghorima, Iesus an thiva kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Nii nomthegeh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva ikhiv niina akuragha niinga amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim." ²⁰ Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anna akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unjuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima anij nom indera

(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesus akem nigha nomthegeha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataan ni itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. ²²⁻²³ Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, an ni izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav an khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anga aghori, "Nan guiva aremighaousua an righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anra athightima anna arimarim givagh nom ikaami." ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima Iesus an phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava an gin zui. ²⁵ Mee zuima men thoon nanaanbatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav nanaanbatir arimarim an ni itima 12 pilan ombari giva. ²⁶ A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anna arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona angiro ovisir menji uvhuesima anna angiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anna arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti. ²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, "Ki phura anna akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami."

A kamaghi nighinighava anaan ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirarin gin zava mee munamanga zava Iesusin shaarani usuiru. ²⁹ Amigh an shaarani usuiraghavira, anji njanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaaji, anm mbikarigh nom indera. ³⁰ A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anga aniinsi gamgaan, anm mbikarigha thaesi a ikaaji, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?" ³¹ Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, 'Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?' " ³² Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaamiusua ighaghira garagharui. ³³ A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anm mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiinga inigha guisimbaanra anm mbatosi bighaan gun anm mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana amindighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthehgh nii ramuighem phatighami."

³⁵ Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinva anga aghora thaghri. Niiin guiva aremigha giva." ³⁶ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii." ³⁷ Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anji undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. ³⁸ Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinjini ikhiva amui. ³⁹ A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua azia niinjini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui." ⁴⁰ A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, "Ee ikaaji, a guisimbaanra aremi." Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegha guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira ananana aven zui. ⁴¹ Mee guegha a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Talita kum!" Akaman khavim mbininj kamagh iti, "Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!" ⁴² An anm mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴³ Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri." A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinjmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

6

*Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anga ase
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. ² Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan

maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii? ³ Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri inaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anni umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbinggiva navira averir anga avhesi. ⁴ Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anni unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. An phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati.” ⁵ Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva. ⁶ Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

Jesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati

(Sapta 6.6--8.21)

Jesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, inaarir menja aniingava mee amanda

(Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. ⁷ Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anmiusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbinggiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniin nigh manji, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniin nigha zui. A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami. ⁸⁻⁹ Am mbinggiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, “Gee maaji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma angiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomtheugh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maaji. ¹⁰ Gee kamagh ramuigh, maajiva unju thavin manjiti mee riphena thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maajiva, manangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri. ¹¹ Gee kamaghira ramu maaji unju thavin manjitime, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbinggera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manamiusua nona anjaririm mbisini aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maaji. Gee kamagh ramuighi, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati.” ¹² A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.” ¹³ Mee kamagh mem mbinggiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimari gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi nava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu

(Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaani. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaan iti.” ¹⁵ Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “A

Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.” ¹⁶ Mee akaar kharsi vingeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaani, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegha rikavi.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaani, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuun nigha anja athi.” Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaani, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano othevira aghuira amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhuisi.

²¹ Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuun anm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni injaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee. ²² Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira anjanan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava apher gumasi, mee anji ighin ganigha guisimbaanra anji ighin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbingeeghi, “Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga.” ²³ A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga.”

²⁴ Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akirasegha gua kamagh noni inaghamuum mbingeeghi, “Inaghamuun, ki theghan bighousua azaanti?” Mauthughura anji inaghamuun kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri.” ²⁵ Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbingeeghi, “Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniingiri.” ²⁶ Am mbingeema, Herot anm mbaraeghava anj nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharan mbingeema anj phorugha apher gumasi anm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. ²⁷ Herot anm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. ²⁸ A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaan mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga aniiji.

²⁹ Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anno ovhevheen na akamam mbaraegha zava an khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi
(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)

³⁰ Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegha zegha an na aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramanjamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira ananan manjiva ee thange avughusuami."

³² A kamagh mem mbingiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira ananan mavin zui.

³³ Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirusiigha gua mee zuira ananan otuivi. ³⁴ Mee gua mbikeen guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueen khekhaensi phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. ³⁵ Am mbingivire itima, aro gevima an suren gumasi anmiusua za kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Khara gumasi iti phatisira anan, aro gevi. ³⁶ Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maani kha ananani itiri unjuimba rako ahangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagma aghaeghu uvhuesami." ³⁷ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniin." A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira angiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maani, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniinmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?" ³⁸ Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maani gan." Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vingeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeen apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeen apiigha gue. ⁴¹ Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuaa biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vingeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menja anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menja anindi. ⁴² Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. ⁴³ Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. ⁴⁴ Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui
(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, "Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maani. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegh noni unjuimbar manjanja." ⁴⁶ A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. ⁴⁷ Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thooni

itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti. ⁴⁸ A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinna aghavaghar zava mena akemaŋgi uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua iŋaarani ikhiva amuava gamiin phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menŋi indiragh maŋamiusuava amuima, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ mauthughura mee aŋn garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, "Khara ti asaŋ thavti." Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar aŋn ganigha phuvira atitiŋga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee gamgaenŋiri, kira khara. Gee atitiŋn thaghri!" ⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamagh mem mbingiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiin phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menŋa aniŋsi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeŋsi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁵³ Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. ⁵⁴ Mee akemi ikegha ataan anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanji. ⁵⁵ Mee ana ikeŋga, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira aŋanam mbaraegha, akhirisigha aŋanan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. ⁵⁶ Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuiŋ unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonn anda arighava, aŋga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratighitima, arimari iti tharsi aŋn shaarana avaraniinŋn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi aŋn shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

7

Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira (Metiu 15.1-9)

¹ Farisiinŋn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeŋsi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. ² Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphi phati. Mee phura aghae aphi. ³ Farisiinŋn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphi. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. ⁴ Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanŋa. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanŋa. ⁵ Kamagha amuisi, Farisiinŋn rako Judariro othevi ikeŋsi gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphi?" ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbingiva kamagh osiri, 'Gumasira rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti. ⁷ Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii

guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.' ⁸ Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari."

⁹ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, 'Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.' ¹¹ Gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua anjiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegeha kamagha anijm mbingeeghi, "Anjona akuruvaghaousua athisi anjiro ovisi, anjo marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami." ' ¹² Gee kamaghim mbingeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. ¹³ Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanja amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti."

*Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vingeeghi
(Metiu 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Iesus nomthegeha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anjiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghavira anda ikeengiri. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi."

¹⁷ Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniijn mbaanjiusua anja azaaghi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Eei! Gee onjisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensi phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anji umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndooniijn ko umuun meghirighiv, anji umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati." Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati. ²⁰ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati. ²¹ Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, ²² pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menja asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani izira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onjisiro othevi, ²³ othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati."

Fonisiana ananana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti (Metiu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan ananan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaanjamim mbaan anna agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaani, a riphenana aveni iti. ²⁵ A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anmiusua zava an anjariri iri. ²⁶ Amighan khav, anni inaghamuun Fonisiana ananan anm mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiinna akamam mbingeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghausua Iesusim mbingiva anga aghori. ²⁷ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanja. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga."

²⁸ Am mbingeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, Ki ikaani, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenini iresir aghae vizuii aphi."

²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Niim mbingingim indera. Kamagha amuisi nii nomthegh no riphenan maani. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee." ³⁰ Ana anm mbikemisima, a nomthegha no riphenan gua garima, an guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an an ganigha ikaani, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniin onanisi mavin akurasima a indera

³¹ Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. ³² A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniin onanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderagharaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousua Iesusi aghori. ³³ Am mbingeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniin noniinna mbininiin gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniinga athigha aniin asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniingi ipharigha anm mbizaan khii. ³⁴ Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbiniin kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!" ³⁵ Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anni ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anm mbizi mbingivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi. ³⁶ Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharuisima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingivire iti. ³⁷ Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi."

8

Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi (Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)

¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramanjamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmiusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ² "Gumasi

rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. ³ Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjuimbar manjiva arimasi menji ighutima mee iraami.” ⁴ Am mbikemisima anjuren suren gumasi anja akam ikara, “Ee gumasi iti phatisira anjanan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?” ⁵ Mee kamagham mbinjeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?” Mee ana ikaragha kamagham mbinjeeghi, “7 pila.”

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir aninjimusua non suren gumasigha anijisima mee andar menja anindi. ⁷ Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniinjimusua non suren gumasi vinjeeghi. ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anjuren suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. ⁹ Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue. ¹⁰ Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana anjanan gue.

¹¹ Mee guesima Farisiinj zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anja raniinti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, “Got guisimbaanra ana amanda.” ¹² Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaan othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati.” ¹³ A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegeha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

*Farisiinj rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam
(Metiu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. ¹⁵ Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiinj iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri.” ¹⁶ Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vinjeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbinjeeghi.” ¹⁷ Mee norira nori vinjeema, Iesus mem mbinjijigi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. ¹⁸ Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? ¹⁹ Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha genja anijisima, gee 5,000in gumasigha anijisima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragh aghui.” ²⁰ A nomthegeha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha genja anijisima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha

aniñsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akırar manmaghıra aghui?" Mee kamagha ana ikara, "Ee 7 pıla akırarı ikhiigha aghui." ²¹ Mee kamagh añm mbingeema, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gii, gee thighar bisı ikaantire."

Jesus non suren gumasir surea amui

(Sapta 8.22--10.52)

Jesus Betsaidan gumaghan arımaghan thughaniñm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arımaghaniñ nom indera

²² Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arımaghan thughaniñm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin añra righaousuava Iesusi aghori. ²³ Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arımaghan thughaniñm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unjuua thaegha akıran gu. Aniiñ akıran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arımaghaniñgi ipharigha nona afharimuun añni iphia athigha kamagh añna azaaghi, "Nii bigha thavin gari?" ²⁴ Ana añm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghım mbingeeghi, "Añre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui." ²⁵ Mauthughura Iesus nomthegha nona afharimuun añn arımaghaniñni usuirasima, gumaghan arımaghaniñ ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivıra bisir gari. ²⁶ A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghım mbingeeghi, "Nii nomtheghıva unjuun khavina aven manan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maaniri."

Pita Iesusin gunim mbingeeghi

(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, "Gumasi rako amisi thiñra nanğa arisi?" ²⁸ Mee ana ikaragha, "Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav." ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Geegha? Gee thiñra nanğa arisi?" A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Nii Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh." ³⁰ An añm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee nan gun gumagha thavım mbikima thaghri, ki thiñra."

Jesus nono ovhevheegna akam koma nomtheghi rikavamir mbingiñgimanğa amui

(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesus men surea amuava kamaghım mbingeeghi, "Gumasir Otar barım mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianğa. Gumasira aphanı, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee anğa agharkuvighıva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniñtima mee añm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav gıvagtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi." ³² Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheegna akama aghurigha mem mbingeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeeñn gugha, anğa atarava kamagh añm mbingeeghi, "Nii kamaghım mbikıman bar thaeghri." ³³ A kamaghım mbingeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh añm mbingeeghi, "Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanji! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighınisi phati."

³⁴ Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuue isaghuphughuva nan gin zii. ³⁵ Gumagha anamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukurava arui thav ana aremight-ima anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nianga. ³⁶ Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati. ³⁷ A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anmiusua an raniinti? Bar phati. ³⁸ Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thijnra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anemsiightima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anemsiighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anarana aven zighiraami.”

9

¹ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto (Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)

² Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anj mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto. ³ Anj shaarana anarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati. ⁴ Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.* ⁵⁻⁶ Mee nori vingivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiinga, Pita mbikimangamirim mbingigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanga. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav.” ⁷ Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itijn mav guan thoon otogha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara nano Otar, ki bar anj vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!” ⁸ Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegeha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

⁹ Mee nomthegeha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhii maanji Gumasir Otar aremigh nomthegehi rikavighemi. ¹⁰ Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomthegehi rikavamira akamam mbiniin mbaanmiusua norira nori vingeeghi.

¹¹ Gumughun mee anja azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?” ¹² Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, “Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, ‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anja aseghemi?’ ¹³ Ki gem mbingeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir

* **9:4** Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.

kharsi an ramuamiusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anga amuigha giva." *

Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anga amuisima a nom indera (Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)

¹⁴ Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi. ¹⁵ Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an raniinmuisua akhirisiigha zui. ¹⁶ Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?" ¹⁷ Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thooni ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima, am mbinge phati. ¹⁸ An anga amuiri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anna akamndoonim mbisevi, anna atari nori vitivima anm mbikirivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee anga avharasi phati."

¹⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii." ²⁰ A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anna akamndooninim mbisevi.

²¹ Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, "A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anga aphasasira?" An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A iririvare itima an anga aphasasira. ²² An an ramuightima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri." ²³ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuvhami." ²⁴ An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbingeeghi, "Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!" ²⁵ Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onandava mbinger phatisi thav. Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegeh aven maana thaghri!" ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana aremi." ²⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

²⁸ Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gughu non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anna azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?" ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, "Kamagha amuiri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin

* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbingeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbingeeghi. Nii ikaanmuisua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua anmuisua utuavia rikiri.

phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan kluanmiusua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbinjeeghi, “Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”
³² A mem mbikemisima mee am mbinjingi ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anna azaansighana atitiiji.

Thiire Ikhiv

(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee utuavin thaegham mbinji nori vathosi?” ³⁴ Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Thiire ikhiv?” Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti. ³⁵ Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Thiire ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri.” ³⁶ Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoon ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, ³⁷ “Gumagha thav nangi nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiira nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anga amui.”

Thiire ena aphananga amui phati, a enav

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jon kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaani, a ena mav phati, ee an thevi.” ³⁹ Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “An thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. ⁴⁰ Thiire ena aphananga amui phati a enav. ⁴¹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Kraisi a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiira nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianga.”

Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi

(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiira anra amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Nii mbinjue phatisir arivan manjiva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima nii mbinjue phatisir arivani unuun manjanaga. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbinjue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁷ Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav

ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjannga. Niina arimaghaniin ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunjue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁸ Ananan khav aphisiri unusi mem mbikarisi aphi tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunjue phati.

⁴⁹ Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera anijnmiasua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniin indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghami. ⁵⁰ Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava aminndighani ikhi.

10

Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi (Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)

¹ Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimin muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegeha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

² A men surea amuima, Farisiin marsi zava an koruamua kamagh anna azaaghi, "Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbinjgeeghi? Gumagh nona amuun athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?"

³ A mena azaansigh ikaragha kamagh mena azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiasua gem mbikemi?" ⁴ A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuun athamiraghaousua managhamuunniin noniin thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi." ⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiasua othivhan khav osiri. ⁶ Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. ⁷ Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun thaeghiva, a nona amuun phorugh aniin noniin phorughami. ⁸ Aniin nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. Aniin nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aniin nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. ⁹ Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav aniaa biighem thughatis phati."

¹⁰ Gumughun mee nomthegeha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviasua anna azaaghi. ¹¹ A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuun thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuunga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui. ¹² Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui."

Iesus boorir akua (Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiasua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, an suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi. ¹⁴ Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Nii thiinra Got kha bisigha

ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovseghe kharsir mini ikhii. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. ¹⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovseghe min nomba amevi thav a inghinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjannga. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanigham phati." ¹⁶ A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbinjeeghi.

Bisira avirare itir gumagh

(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Fhighin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?" ¹⁸ An anm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii manmaghirusua gumaghana aghuun nannga arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi. ¹⁹ Nii Got Mosesi aniinjiro othiv ikaaji, 'Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi namiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenni ikhiva aniinm mbizeva aragh.'" "

²⁰ Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti." ²¹ Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, an vhusvhusigha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuanjami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva angiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura niannga." ²² An anm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, an khom mbisiinji. A ikaaji, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha an nava osemisi a gu.

²³ Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniin non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manamiusua inaararam mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga!" ²⁴ An suren gumasi an akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua inaararam mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga. ²⁵ Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoonna aven manamiusua inaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven manjannga. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua inaararam mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga!" ²⁶ A mem mbinjeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori vingeeghi, "Kamagh ramuightima, thiinra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?" ²⁷ Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niannga. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee." ²⁹ An anm mbikemisima Iesus

kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumagh nanqi nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii. ³⁰ Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh an raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara an raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an an raniingami. ³¹ Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami.”

Jesus nono ovhevheerñi utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha anm mbingeeghi

(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)

³² Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, an suren gumasi an gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiñi. Jesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbininiin gughava, anm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. ³³ A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalem unuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii raniingva, mee osimndisir anra aniingva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. ³⁴ Mee rimbovira akaar anm mbikimiva, anqi iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”

Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi

(Metiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusi zava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Ni angagha an ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi.” ³⁶ Aniin anm mbikemisima, Jesus kamagh aniingna azaaghi, “Ki manmagh angona akuruvaghti?” ³⁷ Aniin ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ni bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramughti, angana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri.”

³⁸ Aniin anm mbikemisima Jesus kamagh mbingeeghi, “Ango azaansisir bighan khav, ango anm mbiniin ikeensi phatigha, ango anmiusua nana azaaghi. Ango ti ki niangaminim mbizasi ivira ango anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O ango ti ki thoonn maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoonn maangamira aghavaghar iti?” ³⁹ Ana aniinm mbikemisima, aniin ana ikara, “Anre, anga aghavaghar iti.”

Mauthughura Jesus kamagh aniinm mbingeeghi, “Guisimbaanra, ango ki niangaminim mbizasi ivira ango anda niangami. Ki thoonn maangamiro osimndisi tharsi ango ivirama andar thoonn manjanga. ⁴⁰ Ango nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Ananir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha ananir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeenga, memiusua ananir kharsigha amui.”

⁴¹ Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joninga

avhesi. ⁴² Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gamgaan ikhevigha phum menja aghora menja amuima, mee bar mena apheenji iti. Men gumasira aphanu nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. ⁴³ Othevir kharsi gen thoonji ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoonji ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhii. ⁴⁴ Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhii. ⁴⁵ Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anjusua injaaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua injaaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom menju uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee."

Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniim mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera (Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unjuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniim mbizesi gumaghan mav, anji izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeenji apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. ⁴⁷ Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁸ Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anji thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anji mbingeeghi. Mem mbingeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁹ Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghiim mbingeeghi, "Anji diigha." A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniim mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, "Nii gamgaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanji." ⁵⁰ An anji mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegha ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. ⁵¹ Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramamusua nii vhusvhusi?" An anja azarasima arimaghaniim mbizesi gumagh kamaghiim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki ganamusua vhusvhusi." ⁵² An anji mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anji mbingeeghi, "Nii maanji. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niinga amuisi nii nom indera." A maghira nomthegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavin zui.

Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavi

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem zui (Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemna aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga, ² kamagh anijim mbingeeghi, "Anjo munagh itiri unjuun maanji, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anja apheraghava aruisi phati. Anjo ani umbueenji afhirighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii. ³ Thav anjona azaanji mbikimanga, 'Anjo thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Anjo kamagh anji mbikim, 'Ikhiv injaan anji iti. Anji injaan givaghti a nomthegha ana amandaghti a zaami.'" ⁴ Ana anijim mbikemisima anijim gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniijina akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura anijim ana fhirima, ⁵ gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha anijimna azaaghi, "Anjo thoghousua donkini umbueenji afhiri?" ⁶ Mem

mbikemisima Iesus aniiḡm mbikemisi moghin aniiḡm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniiḡm mbinaminaḡ athisima aniiḡ zui. ⁷ Aniiḡ donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniḡ usuegha donkini iphia athi. Aniiḡ shaaraniḡ athisima Iesus aḡni iphi aphera. ⁸ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruaḡn therisosa righorigha anda arisi. ⁹ Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii. ¹⁰ Ena avav Devit fhomira enḡa ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira enḡa ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghivira Iesusi ramutima a enḡa ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar aḡni izii ufhiri!"

¹¹ Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemna aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva
(Metiu 21.18-19)

¹² Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti aḡna azi. ¹³ A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanḡ ikhaanmuisua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira aḡni iti. ¹⁴ Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, "Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami." An aḡm mbikemisi, aḡn suren gumasi oraghi.

Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi

(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemn otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana aḡgiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniḡmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue. ¹⁶ A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vḡngiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manan men thiva. ¹⁷ A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Mbingimḡngir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? 'Na riphenani inḡaram mbiniiḡ kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphen.' Gee okeer gumasi mondira aḡanan min aḡa amui."

¹⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar aḡn surem mbingimḡngiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aḡa anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeḡsi gumasi Iesusin atitiḡga, mee aḡm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. ¹⁹ Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

Fhighin khim mbisiḡni
(Metiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiḡni. ²¹ Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi

fhighin ki, am mbisiini!" ²² Iesus anm mbingingim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhii. ²³ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, 'Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onjarao ukuni.' Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onjarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi. ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimanga, 'Got anan eera aniingemi.' Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinri iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga."

*

Judarir gumasira aphanI Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii (Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanI anjiusua zee. ²⁸ Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinra kha iziini ikhivan niinga aniini?"

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, "Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiinra kha bisi ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nanga aniini. ³⁰ Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!"

³¹ Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, "Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, 'Anni uruur Gotin zee.' A nomthegeha kamagh eem mbikimanga, 'Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?' ³² Eem mbikimanga, 'Anni uruur gumaghan zee.' " Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaani, Jon a guisimbaanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiini. ³³ Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee ikeens phati." Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami."

12

Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam (Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha anj rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangi ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menja aniini. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegeha ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. ² Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri

* **11:25-26** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbingingiman khavira khara, "Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanga agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami."

uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niariusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. ³ Ana otosima, mee anji usuiragha, anjm mbisuegha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. ⁴ Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anjm mbisogha anja aphana biigha amemerano othevir anja amui. ⁵ Gumughun guav nomthegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anjm mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaanji. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire. ⁶ Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanmiusua, anjo otaran khavira, a bar anjn vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. ⁷ Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, 'Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira anjn gueen ameengemi.' ⁸ Mauthughura mee anji usuiragha anjm mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

⁹ Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniingga.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?

'Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anjm mbatues-
ima,

Ikhiv thighira anja amuisi a rephenangi isaghuphusir akimangi
ighesima

gumasi rako amisi anjn ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.' "

¹² Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman menja asi, kamagha amuisima mee anji usuiragh ana niariusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anji usuighausua gumasi rako amisir atitiingga, ana thaegha gue.

Gumasi rako amisi anjiro ovisir Sisar aningami, o phatighami?

(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphan ko Farisiin marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anji usuiraghousua. ¹⁴ Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ee ikaani, nii mighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menja anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin maniva, gavmanina anjiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

¹⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki anjn gananga." ¹⁶ Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiini injeendaghani izii khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarin injeendagh." ¹⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisarin bisi Sisar raniingva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniing." Mauthughura mee anji ingarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

Sadiusiin marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi

(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)

18-19 Sadiusiijn, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuun thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuunno osiijnni ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianga. 20-21 Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuunni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. 22 Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha arighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi. 23 Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiinja amuunra?"

24 Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaan ikeensi phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbinjgeeghi. 25 Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unuuni ikaami.

26 Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee an ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.' 27 Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbinjgeeghi."

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv
(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

28 Iesus Sadiusiijn phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuun menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?" 29 Am mbinjgeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, 'Israeliina, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. 30 Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira an vhusvhusighiri.' 31 Anji inesiro othiv khara, 'Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniijn mini ikhevigha aniinja afhirasi phati."

32 Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, "Nii guisimbaanram mbinji kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. 33 Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaan Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniin gin maanitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami."

34 Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anm mbinjgeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anji isaghuni iti phati." Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiiji.

*Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi
(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)*

³⁵ Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, “Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav? ³⁶ Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anga aniinji, a kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima mee niina apheenji ikaami.” ’

³⁷ Devit nombi ‘Ikhivan’ gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegeha Devitin avav?” Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anm mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

³⁸ Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira ananani iziriri ikiir mee raniinjiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi. ³⁹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee ananiri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbingerim mbingimingiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anga afhiraghami.”

Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi (Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanga aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaangn anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi. ⁴² Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiin bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiin athi, aniin akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anm min gu. ⁴³ Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiinna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anna akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira. ⁴⁴ Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiingha angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aninji. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegeha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati.”

13

Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi (Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, anm suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh! Nii gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani inarisima, anm gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anm mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringirir aghuura!” ² Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)*

³ Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anja aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anja azaaghi, ⁴ “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeenjim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. ⁶ Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

⁷ Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghiri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami. ⁸ Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasi gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Anjanir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjumar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

⁹ Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjumar garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinjeer riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. ¹⁰ Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manji Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unjumbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. ¹¹ Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijnti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinje phati, Gotini Utum mbinjeeghi. ¹² Afhohumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijntima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuira akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramuighti, mee arimighireghemi. ¹³ Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziisua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thijra uthugha aghavagharigh maanji ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anra anijngami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thijra osiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeenjiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaenjiri. ¹⁵ Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghiri. ¹⁶ Thav mighini

ikhivani ikeghiva nomtheugh riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri. ¹⁷ Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomtheugh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri. ²⁰ Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righorisi anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghahi.

²¹ Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! ²² Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusuami, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gangaanj khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. ²³ Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami
(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. ²⁵ Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. ²⁶ Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anjarani ikhiva samira guan thoonj zaami. ²⁷ A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manjiva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeengemi
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianja. ²⁹ Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniijni uthughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. ³¹ Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimijni givagham phatighami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeensi phati
(Metiu 24.36-44)

³² Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thav ikeensi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unjuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeensi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaanji.

³³ Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeensi phati. Gee inderaghavira noriviusua gani ikhii. ³⁴ Kha uthughun gumaghan mav

igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni injaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani injaaria righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniinji itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, ni inderaghivira gan. ³⁵ Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeensi phati, a bonjaara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. ³⁶ Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. ³⁷ Ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee inderaghivira ganiri!' "

14

Gumasir arura aphanu Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimjingia rikiri

(Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamaŋga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, momoono othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh aŋm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. ² Mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, "Ee ishamani uthughun aŋni usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi."

Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburueŋ Iesusina aphanan giŋe

(Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)

³ Iesus Betanini unjuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburueŋ mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuujna amuisi mbisivani iti. Aŋni uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburueŋ khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburueŋm mbisiva bigha mburueŋ Iesusina aphanan giŋe. ⁴ Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, "Theghousua kha mburueŋ mbughuna aghuuj zui thav amighan khavi iphasava aŋga amui? ⁵ An ana amandaghiva aŋgiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Aŋni uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues aŋga afhira. Gumughun ana aŋgiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami." Mauthughura mee phuvira aŋga avhesi. ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan aŋga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuujn nanja amui. ⁷ Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki aremighaousua ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaŋga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburueŋ nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. ⁹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina aŋanan manavin Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira aŋm mbikimiva anaangi nighinighivire ikaami."

Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri

(Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. ¹¹ Mauthughura mee anja akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, anjiro ovisi anja niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anji usuiragh mera aninimiusua utuaviviusua urui.

Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi

(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh anji nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raninva anm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anja azaaghi, "Ee anjanan manavin maanji, ni Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?" ¹³ Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha aninm mbinageeghi, "Anjo unjuuni ikhivan manjima gumagha thavi rimim mbinangji uphugh zii anjom mbatoghti, anjo anj gin maanji. ¹⁴ Ana aven zui riphen anjo anj maniva anj guavim mbikimiri, 'Fhigin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, "Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamanga amuira anjan mana?" ' ¹⁵ Anjo anm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira anjanani ikhivana anjon khivaghami. Anjanan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee anjanan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri." ¹⁶ Mauthughura anj suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, anin maghira Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

¹⁷ Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi. ¹⁸ Mee anja aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbinageeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinageeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi." ¹⁹ Mee anja akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha anja azaansigha kamagh anm mbinageeghi, "Kighee, kira ti?" ²⁰ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbinageeghi, "Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanji uvavira raghumi thav. ²¹ Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbinagharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghati-ighemi! Inaghamuun anm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!"

Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aninji

(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aninnga, kamagh mem mbinageeghi, "Khara nan neerinofhigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami." ²³ Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha mennga aninnsi, mee uvhaghuvhagha

norir guri. ²⁴ Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Khara nan njan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighti Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi. ²⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, Ki nomthehgh uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhi maanji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanga.”

²⁶ Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeensi phati
(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)*

²⁷ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjeeghi, “Gotim mbinharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh anm mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.’ Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi. ²⁸ Ki gem mbinjeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanga.” ²⁹ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami.” ³⁰ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbinjeeghi, thighira rimaan khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikimanga, ‘Ki ana ikeensi phati.’ Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaanii ramuanga.” ³¹ An anm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, “Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimanga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!” Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira anm mbinjeeghi.

*Iesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)*

³² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee an zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimanga.” ³³ Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitiin phuvira anja anandima, a bar osemigha, ³⁴ kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan.” ³⁵ Mauthughura a muan sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinangi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbinji kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii. ³⁶ A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi, “Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin manja thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu.”

³⁷ Mauthughura a nomthegha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbinjeeghi, “Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanji ikeghem phatightire? ³⁸ Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuightima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaanji, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genja amui.”

³⁹ Mauthughura a nomthegha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegha an phorugham mbinjeeghi.

⁴⁰ Gumughun a nomthegha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharthari phuvira mennga amui. Mauthughura a mennga aghurasi, mee anm mbikimangamira akaagha asa.

⁴¹ Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegha za mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii. ⁴² Gee rikavighiva! Ee mannganga! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniingamir thavira, a muna zii!"

*Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbinjivire itima, Judas, anm mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv anj phorughum mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanir, mee mee amaensi, mee zii. ⁴⁴ Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghani. Ki injisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anj ganiva, ana nigh maanj."

⁴⁵ Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh!" Judas anj injisi. ⁴⁶ Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbinjiravira anj usuirava.

⁴⁷ Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anj ukuar ritughiri.

⁴⁸ Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii? ⁴⁹ Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbinharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui." ⁵⁰ Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu

⁵¹ Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanir anj usuirasima, ⁵² a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbinjeeghi

(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)

⁵³ Iesusina aphanir ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanir, rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti.

⁵⁴ Mauthughura Pita thighiinj muanj anja athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

⁵⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusin

mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheeni. ⁵⁶ Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimngir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimngi uvhorsira zui phati. ⁵⁷ Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuira akaman khavin anm mbingeeghi, ⁵⁸ "Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi inarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini inarighemi. Ki inarighemi thav gumasi anji inarighem phatighami.' " ⁵⁹ Mbingimngir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

⁶⁰ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonni utugha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinga asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?" ⁶¹ Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbingimngima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anja azaaghi, "Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?" ⁶² An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ki anjo Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamgaan iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami."

⁶³ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, "Ee theghousua nomthegh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anja asi ti? Marikii! ⁶⁴ Gee nori anm mbarasi, am mbingimngir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?" Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anja asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

⁶⁵ Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaniin avaragha, mee nona afharir anm mbisogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Niim mbikim. Thiinra niim mbisosi?" Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anm mbisoghavire iti.

Pita kamaghiusue, "Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati"

(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Uthughun khavira Pita riphenan rivinam mbinginiin itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii. ⁶⁷ A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anj gara, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii gumaghan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiin gumagh mav." ⁶⁸ An anm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki niim mbinger bighan mav ikeensi phati." Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniinno otoghiva akiran manamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui.

⁶⁹ Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegha mem mbingeeghi, "Muna mena mavira." ⁷⁰ A mem mbikemisima a nombin guaragha muangin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeeghi, "Nii Galilin distrighin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaanra nii mena mavira."

⁷¹ Maghira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ki guisimbaanram mbingeeghi. Ki khorira amughtima Got nanja asighasiighemi." A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ki gem mbinger gumaghan khav ikeensi phati."

⁷² A kamaghim mbingivire itima utuar nomthegha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anm mbikemisi mbingimngimanji nindii, "Nii ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanja, 'Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati.' Maghira

utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi." Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

15

Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu

(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Amiritusi rimaanra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanu, ko Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikikir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aniini. ² Mee Pailati aniinsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, "Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?" An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anje, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi." ³ An anm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anm mbingiva akaar anja asi. ⁴ Mauthughura Pailat nomthegha anja azaaghi, "Nim mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara nim mbingiva andar ninga asi." ⁵ An anja azarasima Iesus bar anm mbinger phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi

(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanja. ⁷ Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. ⁸ Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira anjanan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. ⁹ Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, "Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanmuisua, gee vhusvhuisi o?" ¹⁰ Pailat ikaani, "Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi." ¹¹ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. ¹² Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, "Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?" ¹³ A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!" ¹⁴ Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?" A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, "Khani ighuuvan ana gura!" ¹⁵ A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja aniini.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi

(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori

akuvaghav iti. ¹⁷ Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. ¹⁸ Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!" ¹⁹ Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anj ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anj izii ufhi moghira amui. ²⁰ Mee othevir kharsir anja amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughausua anja akua zui.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu
(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)*

²¹ Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unjuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemina aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughausua anj usuirasi, an anj isaghuphi.

²² Mee guava anjanan mavini izii Golgota, mee anj otuivi. Anjanan khavini iziim mbiniinj kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anjan. ²³ Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Aro ananja 9_oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi anj shaari isiragha norigha aniinja satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianza. ²⁶ Mauthughura mee anj gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanjusua anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee aniinj nigha Iesusina aghani ivira aniia agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhu. *

²⁹ Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbingiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegeh anj inaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. ³⁰ Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!" ³¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani injura!" ³² Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamjusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbingingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anj mbingivire iti.

Iesusin ovhevheerj

(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Aro za phesakhaman thoonj itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unjuimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3_okloghini unguarthughura utu. ³⁴ Aro gua 3_oklogh nisima Iesus itinj ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akaman khavim mbiniinj kamaghin, "Nan

* **15:27-28** Ikhaanjarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.' "

Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?" ³⁵ Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, "Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi." ³⁶ Maghira gumaghan mav akhigavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, "Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati." ³⁷ Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

³⁸ Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. ³⁹ 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, "Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!"

⁴⁰ Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muanj isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoon Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh. ⁴¹ Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

*Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonja athi
(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. ⁴⁴ An anja azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anja azaaghi, "Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?" ⁴⁵ An anm mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daengha zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoon mee ritusi thavin gugha ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, aniiin garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anja akamania rikuugha.

16

*Iesus nomthegeha rikavi
(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)*

¹ Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuun Maria, ko Salome mee maani Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. ²⁻³ 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonna aghan norira nori vingeeghi, "Thiinjra ena akuragh akiman thoonna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" * ⁴ Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha

* **16:2-3** 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande.

gu. ⁵ Mee akıman thooṅna akamaniıṅna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruuran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee aṅn ganigha bar riṅgavan maghatigha amui.

⁶ Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Gee atiiṅn thaghiri. Ki ikaani. Gee Nasaretiṅn gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira aṅanan gan. ⁷ Thighira gee maani, Pita ko aṅn suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, ‘A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distriḡhin maṅṅaṅa. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh aṅmba othuivhami.’ ”

⁸ Mauthughura mee riṅgavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atiiṅi, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

*Makdalanini unuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani
(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)*

⁹ Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaṅra nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini unuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin aṅn khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.* ¹⁰ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee aṅmiusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbiṅgeeghi. ¹¹ A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unuuna amigh Marian khivasi an aṅn gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

*Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani
(Luk 24.13-35)*

¹² Uthughun khavin ḡin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aniiṅm mbato. ¹³ Mauthughura aniiṅ nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aniiṅna akaar iti phati.

*Iesus mee ramuṅgamiri iṅaaran gun non suren gumasi viṅgeeghi
(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)*

¹⁴ Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaani, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi aṅn ganigha mem mbiṅgeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharam mbiṅḡiṅḡiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbiṅgi menḡa avhesi. ¹⁵ A kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Gee maani unuaghinan khav bar aṅ raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuun mem mbikim. ¹⁶ Gee mem mbikimti thiiṅra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, uruegtima, Got aṅna akuraghti, a nighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiiṅra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh niṅḡa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaṅn bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unuimbar akaa ikeṅsi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anḡuar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari ḡivaghami.”

* **16:9** Ikeṅsi gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa viṅḡi kamaghiusue, “Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav ḡin ana osiri.”

Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo

(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. ²⁰ Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaan menja aninji mee an gamgaan bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaani, akaman khav bar guisimbanra.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee an garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemni unuu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anga amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee an gin mananga.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anm mbikemi. Anga Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utumi ufhuuraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan mena aninji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuuraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an an gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuuragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava an gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anni ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghisue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghisue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unuun thughatighava a Filipaini unuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegeha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemna avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

(Sapta 1.1--8.3)

Iesusin akama ringir kamaghisue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimisua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhira anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non inaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar

Gotini unjuun mannamiusua, anm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan injaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. * ³ A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun mannamiusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. ⁴⁰ pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. ⁴ Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menja aniji, "Gee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera anijmiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee anamba oraghi, kha an gun gem mbikemi. Gee anmiusua gan ikhi. ⁵ Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khi gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

⁶ Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anja aza- aghi, "Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?" * ⁷ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanmiusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. ⁸ Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirrightima, gee an gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manji unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami."

Iesus Gotini unjuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

⁹ Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anm mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. ¹⁰ A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. ¹¹ Anij kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee an ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami."

Mee Judasin anjan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava anji uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. ¹³ Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiin phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas,

* **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 * **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiijn apheen iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiijn gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliin, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheen ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12** Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16

a Jemsin otar. ¹⁴ Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anji undoosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120. ¹⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. ¹⁷ Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui."

¹⁸ A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro ojeeghiri. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemni iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anja athi, Akeldama. Anm mbiniij kamaghin, naanani unuaghin.

²⁰ Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, "Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, 'Anj anjan phure ikhiri, thav ana anjan khav nia thaghiri.' A ivhira kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaara nianja.'

²¹ Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. ²² Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri inariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanga."

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaji. Nii en khiva, nii anijna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anjan nighiva kha injaara ramuanga. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu." ²⁶ Mauthughura mee akiman anijni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha anij ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zeghiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. * ² Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima ninijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegga zeghira, gamiijn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi. ³ Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira

1:14 Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25
1:18 Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33 **1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23 **2:1** Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14
* **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv.
2:2 Ap 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11

uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. ⁴ Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaan mennga aniingga mennga amuima, mee unuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vingeeghi.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheen iti. ⁶ Ara mee ninniin khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhuagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unuimbar akaa vingeeghi. ⁷ Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, "Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira!" ⁸ Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaara vingeeghi? ⁹ Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. ¹⁰ Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira ajan, a unuun ikivan mav Sairinin ahangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiini unuuni ikhegga zesi tharsi. ¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" ¹² Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" ¹³ Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mee uainir riphara avhirara amegha onani."

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeenjemi. ¹⁵ Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori ripha aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. * ¹⁶ Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, ¹⁷ 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriimbara akuuva bisir ganangami. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga. ¹⁹ Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin naan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini naanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. ²¹ Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighighemi." '

2:4 Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 **2:7** Ap 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **2:15** 1 Te 5.7 * **2:15** Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphi phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. **2:17** Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13

22 Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anga aninji. Anja aniinsima, a injaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani. 23 Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavu amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi. 24 Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen osimndigha thaghi. 25 Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi,

'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

26-27 Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

28 Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighti, khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

29 Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana rafha. Anja akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. 30 Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaani, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anga aninga kamaghusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anjan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.' 31 Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaani, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghusue, Got ana thaeghtima anja arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. *

32 Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anga aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir anjan ganigha, mbingeeghi. 33 A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha anjan iphin gamgaan nii. Anjan Inaghavhes anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anga aninji. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee anjan gamaan iphin bisigha amui.

34 Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

35 mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphanii rikambuuntima

mee niin apheen ikaami." '

2:22 Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Sng 16.8-11 2:26-27 Ap 13.35 2:29 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 2:31 Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 * 2:31 Grighiina akam mee kamaghusue, "Krais", anm mbiniin kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. 2:32 Ap 1.8; 2.24 2:33 Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 2:34 Sng 110.1

³⁶ Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

³⁷ Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbinggingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi, “Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?”

³⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Krais Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga. ³⁹ Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga.”

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita mbinggingir avhirara mennga amuava akaar aghav- agharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, “Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira gennga asighasiighem phatighami.” ⁴¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anga akama mbaraegha an n vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisina andarsira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

⁴² Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vingimingiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. * ⁴³ Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴⁴ Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. ⁴⁵ Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. ⁴⁶ Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphenam biroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. ⁴⁷ Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menji iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegeha indera

¹ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbingger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. ² Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan

2:36 Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30 **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14
2:42 Ap 20.7 * **2:42** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko nanaanji nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 **3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8

mav iti. Gumasi miġhasiġha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava anġiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. ³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manġamiusua zima ana anġiro ovisiviusua aniiġna azaaghi. ⁴ Ana aniiġna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anġn gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Nii rikir anġara ganri!" ⁵ Am mbiġgeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniiġra gari. ⁶ Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbiġgeeghi, "Khii anġiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniġmiusua. Nasaretiġn gumagh Kraisi Iesus, anġi iziin, nii rikavigh raru!" ⁷ Mauthughura Pita anġa agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anġn guamtivani ko anġari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, ⁸ a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeeġn avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanġa, Gotin izii ufhi. ⁹ Gumasi rako amisi bar anġn garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima ¹⁰ mee anġn ganigha ana ikeeġga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A miġhasiġhava anamogha apheraghav ikava, anġiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee riġgavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavi oto.

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeeġn akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, riġgavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anġn garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuanġi utughav iti. Riphenan azuanġn khavini izii, Solomonin Azuanġ. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbiġgeeghi, "Israeliġn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav geġga amuisima gee riġgavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anġn gara kamaghiusue, anġa ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anġa Gotina arimasi rifhaanġn inderaghavire ikava, anġa kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non iġaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbiġgeeghi, 'Ee thange anġn vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anġa ase. ¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaanġn othevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anġi iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbiġgeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ¹⁵ Geġga amui gee anġamira iti gumagh, gee anġm mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anġa amuisima a nomtheġga rikavhi. Anġa noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeeġgava anġn gunim mbiġgeeghi. ¹⁶ Anġa Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeeġsi gumaghan khav, a gamgaan nii. Anġan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khuanġa amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori anġn gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaanġi, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeeġsi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ¹⁸ Got fhomira anġa akam nigha zesi

3:4 Ap 14.9 **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10 **3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21
3:13 Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23;
Jo 19.12-15 **3:15** Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9 **3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo
16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11

gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianga. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua zhitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ²⁰ Gee kamagh ramuigh-tima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amiiñdighan gera aniiñtima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuun gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unjuuni ikhii, maanji Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomtheugh bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anm mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. ²³ Anm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menja asighasiighemi. Mee nomtheugh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatisi phati.' * ²⁴ Gotina ambuun gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

²⁵ Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menja aniiñsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhvir phorugha anga amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhvir otara thav otoghtima, khii anmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.' ²⁶ Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

¹ Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vñgivre itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiin phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniiñm mbato.

* ² Ara mee ikaanji, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vñgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniiñmiusua bar maghatighi. ³ Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniñ usuiraghava aniiñ nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniiñ riphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniiñ ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. ⁴ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar

3:19 Ap 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29 * **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26

3:26 Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46 **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52 * **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghin gumasi menja ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueenjmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui. **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8 **4:4** Ap 2.41

anji iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphanani koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Jerusalem nori akuvaghav iti. ⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. ⁷ Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaan zesi, mee maghira aniiina azaaghi, "Ango aghavagharan manav nigha, thiiin iziin ango kha bisigha amui?"

⁸ Mee aniiin azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphanani! ⁹ Gee ti anga akurasir gumaghani usuan maghatighan khaviusua angana azaansighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanmuisua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera. ¹⁰ Mamaghin gee bar ivhire ikaantima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeengiri. Khara Nasaretiin gumagh Kraisi Iesusin iziin gen arimasi rifhaan utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegeha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhusi, ana aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. ¹¹ Iesus, 'Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anga amuisi a riphenangi isaghuphusir akimangi ighe.' ¹² Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh."

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniiin bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbingeema, mee aniiin ganighava ikaani, aniiin surea amuisi phati. Aniiin phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiin gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniin Iesusin phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman ingura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiinga aniiinsima aniiin Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiinmuisua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ Mee norir azaaghi, "Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniin ramuti? Jerusalem itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaani, aniiin gamgaan bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan kuaan guansiighem thughatis phati. Anaan guisimbaanra oto. ¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiin raniintima aniiin nomthegeh Iesusin iziin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri." ¹⁸ Mee guava aniiin diisima aniiin avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiin mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ango nomthegeh Iesusin iziin guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee aniiin mbingema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anga noniin ganighava oraesi bisi anga andar guansiighem thughatis phati, anga andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaan indera, anga Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anga gen akamam mbaraghami?"

4:7 Mt 21.23; Ap 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Ap 2.24; 3.6; 3.13-16 **4:11** Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21; Ap 10.43 **4:16** Jo 11.47; Ap 3.9-10 **4:18** Ap 5.28; 5.40 **4:19-20** Ap 5.29 Ap 1.8; 22.15; 1 Jo 1.1-3

21-22 Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaan amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pılan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmūsua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñm mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbiñgingir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbiñgeeghi

23 Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenangi irigha nomthegha nona andarsivūsua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanu aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. 24 Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbiñgeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. 25 Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anga aniiñ. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamūsua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamūsua akaar kini visosi?

26 Unuimbar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousua amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamūsua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.’

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamūsua akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non inarivūsua mbisevisi gumagh. 28 Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. 29 Ikhiv, mee avhighevisir akaar enga aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighvehighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. 30 Nii nona affharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghama. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anni Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. 33 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vñgeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhiivara men phorugha

4:24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6 4:25 Sng 2.1-2 4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13 4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18 4:29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 4:31 Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 4:32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8 4:33 Ap 1.8; 1.22; 2.45-47

iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavın othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar anjiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatise gumasir akuruvasi.

³⁶ Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghın gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anja arisi. Anm mbinin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unjuun ze. ³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja anjiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aninji.

5

Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

¹ Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuun Safaira, anin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anin uvhues nii. ² Mauthughura anin ivhire ikaani, Ananias anjiro ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usaira. Ano ofhghan muan nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aninji. ³ A menja aninsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbinjeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a nin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana anjiro ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usaira?" ⁴ Khara nin unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anin uvhuesan anjiro ovhisi ivhira nin anjiro ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona anjiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui."

⁵ Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron injeendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko ango ana nisi o?" Am mbinjeema a kamaghim mbinji kamaghiusue, "Anre, bar anin uvhuesara." ⁹ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Ango manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Nin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniin ite. Thighira mee ivhira nin khum nigh akiran mananga." ¹⁰ Pita mbinjivire itima, Safaira anin usuanin irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran guga an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighevighi.

Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan mighasigha nori akuvi. ¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghausua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziri ufha ikaani, mee othivhana aghuanga amui. ¹⁴ Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. ¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha

4:34-35 Ap 2.45 **4:36** Ap 11.22-26; 13.2-3 **5:2** Ap 4.34-37 **5:3** Lo 23.21; Lu 22.3; Jo 13.2
5:12 Ap 2.43; 4.32; 14.3; Ro 15.19; 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Ap 2.41; 21.20 **5:15** Mt 9.21; 14.36; Ap 19.12

ariigha mee nia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita anjisiraghtima anj injeendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghami. ¹⁶ Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjumar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegeha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan kirthigha thaghi

¹⁷ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiijn phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. ¹⁸ Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. ¹⁹ Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaanj Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. ²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee maanj, Goti riphenana mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim." ²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanja, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. ²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan kirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegeha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbinjeeghi, ²³ "Ee rivinan kirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anj ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

²⁴ Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, "Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegegh othuivti?" ²⁵ Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, "Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan kirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphenana mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui." ²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjir menji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaanj mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ee akamana aghavagharan genja aninga mbinjeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha

men surea amuima gen suren mbingimngi Jerusalem bar anga arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghama, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.” ³⁰ Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuessi a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anja athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Anm mbaragha anj gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menja anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anji izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhi. ³⁵ A mbingingir kharsigha amui, “Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. ³⁶ Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Khi gumaghan aphanan mav.’ A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anm mbisuesima, anja aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. ³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khi kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. ³⁹ Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi.”

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ Mee gua mbingeeghi, “Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vingiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Jesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

5:29 Ap 4.19 **5:30** Ap 3.15; 10.39; 13.29; Ga 3.13; 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 **5:32** Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 **5:33** Ap 2.37; 7.54 **5:36** Ap 21.38
5:37 Lu 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Ap 4.18
5:41 Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Ap 9.22; 17.3

6

Mee 7 pılan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiina akama mbingema, marsi Aramiina akama mbingeeghi. Grighiina akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiina amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiinga atari. * ² Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. ³ Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonn 7 pılan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum menji izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee an ganangami. ⁴ Ara ee nori injaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga."

⁵ Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar an vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiini unjuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. ⁶ Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

⁷ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anni ikha ivhira an gin zui.

Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usura

⁸ Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anga aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoonn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi. ⁹ Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen an izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. * ¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anga aniinji. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. ¹¹ Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir

6:1 Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 * **6:1** Aramiina akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. **6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Ap 8.5 **6:6** Ap 13.3; 14.23 **6:7** Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 **6:8** Ap 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 * **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61

maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' " ¹² Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphanu rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimusua gughava anji usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. ¹³ Mee khoriri mbingingji tharsir an ramuamusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi. ¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anra afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira enga aniinsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.' " ¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niinga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?" ² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun mannganga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anaran iti Got anm mbato. ³ Anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maaji.' ⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheen gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anj ita. ⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aniinsi phati. Got anj phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, anj phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ⁶ Got kamagh Abrahamim mbingeeghi, 'Nii avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menja amui. ⁷ Khii mee menja amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva ananan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.' ⁸ Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinimusua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anja aniinga kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maajiva nona andarsi bar men momoonj niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuanj Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonj nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonj niro ofhisi righori.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ena avhavir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got anj

phorugha ikha aɲn osimndisia givagha aɲna akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana othevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar aɲn vhusvhusigha aɲga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira aɲn riphenan bisi gari.

¹¹ Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhira aghae phati. ¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ¹³ Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaani. ¹⁴ Kha bighaaɲn gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amaɲga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee aɲna aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. ¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoɲga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaaɲra othuivousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. ¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamusua menɲa aghorima mee arighire. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun aɲm mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaaɲn bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, aɲni inaghamuun nombira aɲn gari. ²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min aɲn gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimɲgir aghavaghari rako inaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ²⁴ A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav aɲm mbisogha iphasavira aɲga amui. Mauthughura Moses gua aɲn akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, aɲm mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimaɲga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaɲra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniin noniinm mbisosi. Mauthughura aniin noniinm mbisosima a gua navana amiiindighan aniinɲa aniinɲa aniinm mbingeeghi, 'Mani, aɲgo oragh, aɲgo aveenndiniin, aɲgo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' ²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbiniinmbaɲga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiɲra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' ²⁸ Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimaɲga.' ²⁹ An aɲm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha

7:11 Stt 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27
7:15 Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25;
 Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8 **7:19** Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10 **7:23** Kis 2.11-15
7:29 Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4

ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanji inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi, ³² 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. ³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anan, khara nani unuaghin khii an thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomtheh Isivini nii amaanga.'

³⁵ Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthehga mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. ³⁶ A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. ³⁷ Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoon akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' ³⁸ Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainain oraghin guavanambosi ensel anm mbikemi. Anja akaman anamire iti thav ee raniinmiusua, anja niinji.

³⁹ Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomtheh Isivini unuaghinam manjamiusua. ⁴⁰ Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjanja.' ⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuughan mina anja amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja aniingava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anja anindi? Bar phati. ⁴³ Gee asaan Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaan Refanim mbikovan ineendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaan, gee aniin othevir gin manjamiusua aniinga amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina

7:30 Kis 3.1-10 **7:33** Jos 5.15 **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:39** Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23 **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11

60 A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, "Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anji nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda." A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

8

1 Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti. 2 Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenji iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anjmiusuava azii. 3 Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4--12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri

4 Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri. 5 Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri. 6 A gamgaanji iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anjm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anjm mbarasi. 7 Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegeha indera. 8 Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari anji iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

9 Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeeghi, "Khi gumaghan ikhiv." 10 Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeeghi, "Kha asaanj gamgaan, anji izii Gamgaan Bar Iki, Saimon a ma gamgaan." 11 A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui. 12 Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. 13 Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin

Saimon Filivim gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir oth-
 evi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan
 maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemini iti tharsi
 orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima,
 kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima aniin memiusua gu.
¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee
 Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee
 Gotini Utum niamiusua, aniin memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.
¹⁷ Mauthughura aniin Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari
 ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari
 ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura
 ana angiro ovisi nigha aniinga aninga, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ¹⁹ "Anjo
 gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin
 iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga."

²⁰ Pita kamagh anm mbengeeghi, "Niina angir ovisi niin phorughivira
 maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav angir
 ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona angiro ovisi
 phorughivira mbunue phatisir arivan mananga. ²¹ Niin navana avhee
 Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin
 injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. ²²⁻²³ Khii niin garima, niin nav
 maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha
 amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan
 phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi
 gina amaanga." ²⁴ An anm mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, "Anjo
 namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi
 namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami."

²⁵ Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniin akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anja akami
 ukuri. Gumughun aniin nomthegeha Jerusalemin gua, akamana aghuun
 Samarian distrighini unjuimbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anm mbingeeghi

²⁶ Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbingeeghi, "Nii sautin utuavin maanji, a
 Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti
 phatisira ananan iti." ²⁷⁻²⁸ Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina
 arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan,
 a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan angir ovisir garir gumagh.
 Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemin gugha Gotini izii
 ufhuegha nomthegeha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun gumagh
 Aisaian mbigharan gari. ²⁹ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi,
 "Nii maniva karisin munavin aghan ikhii." ³⁰ Mauthughura Filip
 akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gugha Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha
 orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha
 amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, "Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o
 phati?" ³¹ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, "Khii manmaghira
 ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii ikeengemi. Nii zivanan nan phorugh
 raphera."

8:15-16 Ap 2.38Mt 28.19; Ap 10.48; 19.2 **8:17** Ap 6.6; 19.6; Hi 6.2 **8:20** Mt 10.8; Ap 2.38; 10.45
8:21 Sng 78.37 **8:22-23** Dan 4.27; 2 Ti 2.25Hi 12.15 **8:24** Kis 8.8; Nam 21.7; 1 Kin 13.6; Je 5.16
8:27-28 Ais 56.3-7; Sef 3.10; Jo 12.20 **8:31** Jo 16.13

32-33 Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, "A sivsivin min mee anm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee siviiri unjusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar anm amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh anm niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun givasima, a nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati."

34 Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, "Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuun gumagh, a thinn gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?" 35 Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuun gun anm mbingeeghi. 36-37 Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?" *

38 Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. 39 Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheenji, a utuavin gua bari iphui. 40 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, "Khii thighira Asdotini unjuun oto." A gua, unjuimba bar andar akamana aghuun ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

1-2 Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha anm azaaghi, "Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphanii kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, 'Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol anm ganighiva, anm usuiragh manji rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.' " 3 Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan anji isira. 4 Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?" 5 Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii thinnra?" Mauthughura a kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Khii Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. 6 Nii rikavighiva, unjuun maanji. Gumughun gumagha thav nira amuangami bisir gun nimm mbikimanga."

7 Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimngi phatigha phure iti. 8 Maghira Sol

8:32-33 Ais 53.7-8 8:35 Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28 8:36-37 Ap 10.47 * 8:36-37 Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khii nii uruami." Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar." 8:39 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14 8:40 Ap 21.8 9:1-2 Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13 9:3 Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8 9:4 Mt 25.40 9:5 Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8 9:7 Ap 22.9; 26.13

nomthegha rikavhigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. An phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. ⁹ A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

¹⁰ Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anji izii Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv an diiva anm mbingeeghi, "Ananaias!" An an dema ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii khari iti." ¹¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maani. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maani Soliusua azaan. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, anii nom inderaghousua."

¹³ Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemna avheni iti tharsi iphasa mennga amui.

¹⁴ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami." ¹⁵ An anm mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii maani! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako mennga ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. ¹⁶ Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar an khivaghami."

¹⁷ Mauthughura Ananaias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, "Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze." ¹⁸ Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Iesus a Gotin Otar." ²¹ Solim mbingeema, mee anm mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, "Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maani rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

²² Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingiv viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua

9:10 Ap 22.12 **9:11** Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3 **9:13** Ap 8.3 **9:14** Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Ap 13.52; 22.12-13 **9:21** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23 **9:22** Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28

mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu

²³ Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. ²⁴ Mee anm mbisoghosuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. ²⁵ Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaanj anm mbikemisi ana akhormatan ikhiv anja apherasima, mee gamiinj nii rivinan thoojn mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemni iti

²⁶ Sol Jerusalemni zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. ²⁷ Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, "Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbikemisima a Damaskusiinj thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri." ²⁸ Sol Jerusalemni inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. ²⁹ A Judari Grighiinja akama mbinger gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. ³⁰ Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. *

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amijndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaanj menja anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenj iti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera

³² Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. ³³ A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiasi. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghira ikhee. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ainiasi, Kraisi Iesus niinja amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighava nona akogha rikir." Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. ³⁵ A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbinaanj iti gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

³⁶ Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinja akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. ³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti ananan ana athi. ³⁸ Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghira iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidan itima, mee

9:23 Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.23-24; 11.32-33 **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19 **9:27** Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8 **9:29** Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Ga 1.21 * **9:30** Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghini manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25in gan. **9:34** Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10 **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21
9:36 1 Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8

gumaghan phunini amandasima aniin anm mbikimamiusua zui. Aniin gua anm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!”³⁹ Aniin anm mbikemisima Pita aniin phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira ananan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanji utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi.⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaenji mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghiusue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphera.⁴¹ Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhuesi a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuur ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavhighava anjamire iti.⁴² Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.⁴³ Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anji izii Saimon.

10

Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anidi

¹ Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari.² Kornilius a Got vhusvhuisir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheenji iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatiji tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.³ Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Kornilius!”⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, “Got niim mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatiji tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi.⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanji kha gumagh anji izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii.⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onjaram mbikeenji iti.”

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniin ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anmiusua zii. Anm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti.⁸ Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphinji nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isiinji guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

9:40 Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60 **9:43** Ap 10.6 **10:1** Mt 8.5; Ap 27.1-3 **10:2** Ap 8.2; 10.22; 10.35; 22.12 **10:3** Ap 3.1; 10.30; 11.13 **10:6** Ap 9.43 **10:9** Ap 11.5

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii anj azima, ana aghaa thava ramamusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee anj 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Anna avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithiin mav kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, "Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami." ¹⁴ An anj mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati." ¹⁵ An anj mbikemisima ithiin nomthegha anj mbinjgeeghi, "Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri." ¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anj mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaaniin nom anj mbinjgeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbiniingi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava anj riphenan itiman akamaniin othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, "Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?" ¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anj mbinjgeeghi, "Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorough manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri."

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbinjgeeghi, "Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?" ²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi anja akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaanji inderagha ana apheenji itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar anj vhusvhusigha anji izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav anj mbinji kamaghiusue, 'Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbinjgingi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.' " ²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbinjgeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorougha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa anja aghegaha, anj khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha anji izii ufhi. ²⁶ Mauthughura Pita anji usuiraghav ana ufhegaha anj mbinjgeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi." ²⁷ Pita anj mbinjgivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

²⁸ Mauthughura a mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee bar ikaaji, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manjigham phatighiva ivhira men phorough ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbinji kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaanji gumagha thavi

10:11 Ap 11.5-17 **10:14** Wkp 11.1-47; Lo 14.3; 14.7; Ese 4.14 **10:15** Mt 15.11; Mk 7.15; 7.19; Ap 10.28; Ro 14.14-20; 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Ap 11.12; 13.2 **10:22** Ap 10.1-2; 22.12 **10:23** Ap 10.45; 11.12 **10:26** Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10 **10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6

mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anra atighiva an n phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

³⁰ Anm mbingeema Korniliusa anra akam ikara, "Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. * ³¹ A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi inaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. ³² Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anni iziin mav Pita, anmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin maniva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an an n gara iti. Riphenan khav onjaram mbikeen n iti.' ³³ Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaan n iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri

³⁴ Pita Korneliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeeghi, "Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaanji. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi. ³⁵ Unjumba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anra apheen n ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. ³⁶ Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Krais Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amiiyndighan iti. ³⁷ Gee nori ikaanji, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjumba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. ³⁸ Gee ikaanji, Got Nasaretiin n gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaan n anja anii nji. Got an n phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjumbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ³⁹ Ee nori non arimasi an n garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjumbur rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anm mbisuegheha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. ⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era an n gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. ⁴³ Gotina ambuun n gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav

10:30 Ap 1.10; 3.1 * **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10
10:34 Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9 **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22

ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

⁴⁴ Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anm mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unjuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuon min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja aniji.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ⁴⁷ “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiinra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?” ⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vinjeeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaousuava Pita mbinjeeghi.

11

Pita Jerusalem guga othuivisi bisir gunim mbinjeeghi

¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unjuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonni niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonni niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir guga mem phorugha aphi.”

⁴ Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbinjeeghi, ⁵ “Khii Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira ananan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura khii anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ⁷ Khii orasi, itiin mav nam mbinjeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ ⁸ Mauthughura khii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonni Gotina arimasi rifhaanni mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ ⁹ Mauthughura ithiin mav nomthegeha Gotini unjuun mbinjeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaanniiin nom anm mbinjeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphenana oto. ¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii men phorugh mannamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue.

10:44 Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38 **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12 **11:5** Ap 10.9-48 **11:12** Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45

13 Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, "Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maanjiva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anjm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. 14 Anjm mbize tharsir nii raniingga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi." ' 15 Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. 16 Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, 'Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.' 17 Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min engga aniji. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min mengga aniji. Kamagha amuisima khii thiiira, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?"

18 Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, "A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga."

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

19 Mee Stivenim mbisuesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir mengga amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrih ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vingeeghi. 20 Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegga zegha, Antioghin guegga Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiina akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. 21 Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

22 Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisiina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu. 23 Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura mengga amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimingir mem mbingeeghi. 24 A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

25 Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui. 26 An anjanigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisiina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Anij bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavin mengga athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

27 Uthughun khavin, Gotina ambuun gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikhegga Antioghin zui. 28 Mena mav, anji izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaan kamaghiusue, Romiin gariri unuasira

11:14 Ap 16.31 11:15 Ap 2.4 11:16 Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 11:17 Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 11:18 Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16 11:19 Ap 8.1-4 11:21 Ap 2.41 11:22 Ap 4.36 11:23 Ap 13.43 11:24 Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21 11:25 Ap 9.30 11:26 1 Pi 4.16 11:27 Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11 11:28 Ap 21.10

asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaan Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min angiro ovisi aningava, Judian distrighin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanmiusua. ³⁰ Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona angiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia aniinsi, aniinj anda nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniinj.

12

Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anja aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi

¹ Uthughun khavin ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha menja asighasighaousua. * ² Anm mbingeema, mee Jonina afhoghmaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina anm mbisoesima, anja aremi. ³ Uthughun khavin Herot garima, ana amuisir othivan khav, Judarii anj vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui. ⁴ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha anj gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee anj gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirira arimasi rifhaan osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. ⁵ Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi anmiusua phuvira Gotin phoruga mbingivire iti.

Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

⁶ Uthughun khavin Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamiusua manjamiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaan khavin, amin thihar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuniinina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anmiusua gara itimana akamaniin iti. ⁷ Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, anj anjaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anja aghuragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uzuamira rikavi!" Maghira anja agharaniin ikesi ukuakuaghavaniin fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri. ⁸ Mauthughura ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii." ⁹ Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue, "Khi irimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. ¹⁰ Aniinj gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniinno oto. Kha itim a unjuuni ikhivan zui thav.

11:29 Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Ap 12.25 * **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anja azighan iziina akhugh Herot. **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23 **12:3** Ap 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27 **12:5** Je 5.16
12:6 Ap 5.23 **12:9** Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5 **12:10** Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9

Aniij anj otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniij akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniij mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khi thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati.” ¹² Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹³ Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniijn akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, inaan amighan izii Roda, anjmiusua itima akharaousua zii. ¹⁴ A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegha akhighavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, “Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniijn iti!” ¹⁵ Mee kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii onanighama ti.” Mauthughura a bar aghavagarigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti.” Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, “Niiti anj gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati.”

¹⁶ Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniijn mee rikhagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri.” Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira ananan gu. *

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, “Pita manavin gu?” ¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anj mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, “Mee aremighemi.” Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheen

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanjiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiinndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akura ananan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anj apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²² Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinge phati. Khara asaanj mavi mbingeeghi.” ²³ Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anj mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anj umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anj aremi.

12:12 Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24 **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40

* **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Kraisisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto. **12:18** Ap 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20

24 Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

25 Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol aniiñ non ijaar Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anñi iziin mav Mak, aniiñ ana nighava anñ phorughavira ze.

Poli unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1--21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuun ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuun gumasi rako fhigin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anñi iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuun) koma Sol.

* ² Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheenñ ikava nori nigha Goti aniingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khi Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua aniiñ diigha. Gee ijaaran khaviusua aniiñ ambisevightima, aniiñ nan ijaaraousua maanji." ³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aniiñ Selusiani unuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁵ Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniiñ phorugha gugha aniiñna akura.

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, "Khi, Gotin ambuun gumagh." Anñi izii Bar Iesus. ⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniiñ ze.

⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiina akam mee iziin khavin anja athi Elimasin, anm mbiniin atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anñ ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini ijaar iphasava an ramuamiusua. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sol, anñi iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anji izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, * "Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphanannga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan

12:24 Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37 **13:1** Ap

11.27 * **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anm mbiniin kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4

13:3 Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15.39 **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:9-10**

Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10** Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiina akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiina akama mbingger tharsi thoonñ ijaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi.

nighinisi? ¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv niin aphana ramuva non gamgaan niin arimaghaniin mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi." Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anna arimaghaniia nuesa amin an phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem ze. ¹⁴ Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Afhoghumani, ango akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, ango mem mbikim."

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniin mee rikhaghariha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anna apheen itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee an gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuu thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaan Isivin mee nighava akira athi. ¹⁸ A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi nia mena akuruvasi. ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menja asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha anini. ²⁰ Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin menja anini. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. ²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anna anan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, 'Khii Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khii bar vhusvhuusi gumagh, a khii vhusvhuusi bisi bar andara ramuanga.' ²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

²⁴ Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Jonin

13:11 Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8 **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 **13:16** Ap 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20
13:21 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27

injaarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiiira? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.'

²⁶ Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheen ite igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuru-vaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. ²⁸ Mee anm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuun gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonja athi. ³⁰ Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. ³¹ A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalem zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara an gani. Thighira an ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori an gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuun kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' ³³ Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unjuun nomthegeha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onjina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi, 'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira nin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

³⁴ Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha khuuri unjuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegeha khuur unjuun maani kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.' ³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

³⁶ Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee an khum nigha gua anja avhavi rafhir ananan ana raffa. Gumughun an khum ukuri. ³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unjuuni ikhegeha rikavisi thav, an khum kurisi phati. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegeha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran

13:26 Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29 **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12 Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19

khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaangava, mennga amuima mee anja arimaghaniin indera. ⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. ⁴¹ 'Khi gen uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar an ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aniin mbingeeghi, "Anjo avhughususani uthugh thavin nomtheh ziva bisir kharsiri mbinginghi tharsir nomtheh ee mbikimanga." ⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi. Aniin mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghiusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin maniva anji ukuarkuvan apheen ikhiri."

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anm mbingeeghi. ⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anga nomthehga akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anja igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. ⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khi nia mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.' "

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmiusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anji iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unjuimba bar andar gue. ⁵⁰ Iziri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziri iti gumasi marsi, mee unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrihina aniin mbatoghi. ⁵¹ Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh mennga aninji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu. ⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

13:40 Ais 29.14 **13:41** Hab 1.5 **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10 **13:46** Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 **13:48** Ap 11.18 **13:50** Ap 17.4; 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6 **13:52** Mt 5.12; Jo 16.22; Ap 2.46

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, aniiñ guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniiñ khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ² Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar aniiñn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menğa amui. ³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruuran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan aniiñga aniiñsima, aniiñ gamgaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, "Aniiñ mee mbinger akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa." ⁴ Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. ⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, "Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir aniiñgi inivightima aniiñ arimanğa."

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distriighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. ⁷ Aniiñ khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anjari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anji inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anjara gara kamagha ikaani. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii rikavighi utu!" Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, "Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!" ¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anja athi. Pol a mbingimingiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anja athi. *

¹³ Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumagh, anjara phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniiñn aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniñn ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniiñ bisir kharsi varaegha, aniiñ non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, ¹⁵ "Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari,

14:2 Ap 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20; Ap 19.11; Hi 2.4 **14:5** Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23

14:8 Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4 **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6 * **14:12** Grighiñna

akamanğa aghuun gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17

phura gumaghan khinani. Anġa kamagħiusua akamana aghuun gem mbinggeegħi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva anġamire iti Goti raniin. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhrama amuisi God. ¹⁶ Fhomira, Gotini unuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui. ¹⁷ A gen monduisi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genġa amui. Amoghin genġa anġgava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genġa anġgava andagħa amuima anda othuivi. A genġa amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” ¹⁸ Aniin bisir kharsir mem mbingġi, akaara aghavagħarir mem mbingġiva men thiva kamagħiusue, “Gee anġagħa aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir anġara anin thaghiri.” Mee mamagħa amuigha aninġa amuisi phati.

¹⁹ Ġin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegħa Listran zegħa, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menġa amuisi, mee Polin aphananġa amui. Mee anġir Poli inivigha anġan ganigha kamagħiusue, an aremigha ġiva. Mee ana ukurugħa Listrani unuun rivinan akiran gu. ²⁰ Ġin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomtheġħa Listrani unuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugħa anin Derbenini unuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamġaan menġa anindi

²¹ Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Anin nomtheġħa Litra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze. ²² Anin gamġaan suren gumasigha aninġava akuruvasiri mbingġinġir menġa amua kamagħiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavagħariri utuivigh aghavagħarighiri.” Anin kamagħ mem mbingġi kamagħiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhiraan khavina avhen manġamiusua, ee ufhuaragħ osimndisira avhirara nianġa.” ²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagħa Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagħarir Ikhiva athigha ġiva. Mauthughura anin memiusua aghae thamiragħa Ikhivan phorugħa mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomtheġħa Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikħa gua ġin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. ²⁵ Anin Pergani unuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha ġivagħa Ataliani unuun zegħiri. ²⁶ Anin Ataliani ikhegħa ukur nigha nomtheġħa Antioghini unuun ze. Unuun khavira, anin ufhuaragħa khagħ an ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi anin nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamagħiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv anin phorugh ikħiti anin inġaaran khav ramuanġa.” Anin inġaaran khavia amua zaa thighira anin ana ġiva. ²⁷ Anin Antioghino otogħa, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Anin kamagħ mem mbinggeegħi, “Got anġana agharaniin bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavagħar Kraisin akaman iti.” ²⁸ Kamagħa amuigha anin khagħi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugh ikhee.

14:16 Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 **14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 **14:26** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 **14:27** Ap 11.18; 15.4; 15.12

15

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, "Gee Mosesino othevir gin manjiva non momoonn niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomtheh gee nianga. Gee non momoonn niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomtheh gee nighem phatighami." ² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalemn maanjiva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami."

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbinggeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbinggingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

⁴ Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalemn othuivi. Mee othuisisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanir bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniijn afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniij andar gun mem mbinggeeghi. ⁵ Mauthughura Farisiinna akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manjiva non momoonn niro ofhisia righoromi."

⁶ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirusua nori akuvagha iti. ⁷ Uthughun uruuran mee bighan khavin mbinggi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbinggeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonn nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuun mbinggingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.'" ⁸ Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiji. A enga amuisi moghira, a menja amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. ⁹ Gotina arimasi rifhaan Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharsiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anja arimasi rifhaanji uzue. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manjan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniinga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? ¹¹ En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.' "

¹² Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniij gamgaan bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbinggeeghi. Aniij

15:1 Wkp 12.3; Jo 7.22; Ga 2.12; 5.2; Kl 2.8; 2.11; 2.16 **15:2** Ap 11.30; Ga 2.1 **15:4** Ap 14.27
15:7 Ap 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Sto 28.9; Ap 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15 **15:9** Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11 **15:12** Ap 14.27

kamaghiusue, “Got aniiñ afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui.”

¹³ Aniiñm mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. ¹⁴ Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, ‘Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menja amuisi, mee anñ gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.’ ¹⁵ Gotina ambuunñ gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbingimingira khara, ¹⁶ ‘Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheugh ziva, an ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomtheugh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheugh an ramuighti a inderaghami. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi.” Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaañi.’ ”

¹⁹ Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera aningam phatighami. ²⁰ Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar ñae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ñaana thava rama thaghiri.’ ²¹ Gee ikaañi. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee anña akam unjuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphener avhen an rimbori.”

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeenñsi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi

²² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphaní koma Jerusalemí iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas anñ iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniññ Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniiñ amandasima aniiñ Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui. ²³ Aniiñ mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphaní, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unjuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin iti. Uthughun aghuunñ. ²⁴ Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi. ²⁵ Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniiñ mbisevigha aniiñ amandasi aniiñ Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniiñ en aveenphomana aghuunñi. ²⁶ Gumaghan khaniññ, aniiñ noniiñgi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Krais Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. ²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin

15:13 Ap 12.17; Ga 2.9 **15:14** Ap 15.7-9 **15:16** Amo 9.11-12 **15:20** Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Ap 13.15 **15:24** Ap 15.1 **15:26** Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26

itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniiñ amanda. ²⁸ Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthegeh gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maanji. ²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar ñae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ñaana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalema thaegha Antioghin guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menña aniiñi. ³¹ Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menña aningga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi. ³² Judas ri Sailas aniiñ ivhira Gotina ambuunñ gumaghaniñ. Aniiñm mbingingir avhirara menña amui. Kamagha amuisi aniiñ aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aningga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amiiñndigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalem gumasi mee ameenñsi tharsiviusua zui. * ³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniiñ phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

Pol ri Barnabas noniiñ abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbingeeghi, “Anña nomthegeh unjuimbar anña Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manñiva, anña Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire iti.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anñi iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniiññ gin mananña. ³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniiñ athaegha aniiññ phorugha inaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniiññ phorugh manñamiusuava amuima Pol anñi iphirphiri. ³⁹ Aniiñ akamndoonni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniiñ nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniiñ nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anñon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniiññ gu. ⁴¹ Aniiñ Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

16

Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anñi inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anñi inaghaves Grighiñna akamanña aghuuir gumagh. ² Litra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anñm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.” ³

15:28 Mt 23.4 **15:29** Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20 **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22

* **15:33-34** Ikeenñsi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbingingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbingingiman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghin iti.” **15:37** Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10 **16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Fl 2.19-22
16:3 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5

Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manñamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unjuimbar manñamiusua, Timotin momoon neri ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiinna akamañga aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaañi, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamañga aghuuir gumagh. ⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphaní Jerusalemin mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manñamiusua gumasir vñgigha arui. ⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anñ gani

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riññ gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distigh ko Galesian distigh mogh gue. ⁷ Mee Misian distigh koma Bitinian distighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distighin avhen manñamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. ⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distighin mbikeenğa athigha, Troasini unju mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaanñ irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distighin gumagh utughav ikava anğa aghora, kamaghiusue, "Gee Masedonian distighin ziva ena akura." ¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manñamiusuava utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaañi, Got nona akamana aghuunñ mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. *

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Krai Iesusin iti

¹¹ Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanra Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui. ¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava aphiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuimbari ufhaaraghivira zuiri unjuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. ¹³ Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniinñ akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimanğamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, anñ izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira agheviri mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheenñ ikava anñi izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv anñ nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. ¹⁵ Anñ phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manñamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enğa aghorima ee anñ gin gue.

16:4 Ap 15.23-29 **16:5** Ap 2.47 **16:6** Ap 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13

* **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman khaun "ee" nomthegha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 16.40in gan). **16:15** Ap 16.33; 18.8

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbingher ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima a gamba othuivhami bisi ikeenja andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anj garir gumasi ana amuir inaarana khavin anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khay, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi." ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anji iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khai Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura anj garir gumasi ikaani, men anjiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anij ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee anij akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghaniij. Anij eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. ²¹ Anij ee Romiij gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anij ee mbingeeghi." ²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi anijga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vngi kamaghiusue, "Gee anij shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan anijm mbisogh." ²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira anijm mbisuegha givaghava, anij nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira anij ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha anij. ²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, anij nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, anijni usuanij ambuura khan khavin phorugha anij ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaana arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbingiva mbitisigha amui. Anij kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi anijm mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen anijkui. Maghira rivinan khirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti." ²⁹ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanj gugha anijna aghan iri. ³⁰ Ana anij nigha akiran otogha anijna azaaghi, "Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?"

³¹ Ana anijm mbikemisima anij ana ikara, "Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha

16:16 Ap 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24; 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Ap 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; Ap 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5; 11.23-25; Fl 1.30; 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Ap 4.31; 5.19; 12.7; 12.10 **16:27** Ap 12.18-19 **16:30** Lu 3.10; Ap 2.37; 9.6 **16:31** Jo 3.16; 3.36; 6.47; 1 Jo 5.10

iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighihemi.”³² Mauthughura aniiñ Ikhivan akaman anm mbingiva an phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi.³³ Ma Rimaanni, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniiñ nigha aniiñ uzuu urue. Aniiñ uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue.³⁴ Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniiñga anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

³⁵ Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniiñ maani.’ ”³⁶ Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, ‘Anjo Sailasiri maani.’ Mamagh anjo thighira maani. Anjo navana amiiñdighan maani.”

³⁷ Anm mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, “Anja Romiin gumaghaniin maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaan anjam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee anjam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anjana aku akiran manjanga.”

³⁸ Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiin gumaghaniin mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi.³⁹ Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniiñ amiva aniiñna akua akiran gua, aniiñm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anjo unjuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maani.”⁴⁰ Mauthughura aniiñ rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaan menja aniiñga, gumughuna aniiñ gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

¹ Aniiñ gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti.² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotin mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi.³

Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi kamaghiusue, “Kraisi mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kii Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”*

⁴ Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheen ikava anni izii ufhi tharsi koma iziiri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

16:33 Ap 16.15 **16:39** Mt 8.34 **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2; 2.1-2 **17:3** Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1 * **17:3** Mbingingiman khavim mbiniin, Kraisi, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” **17:4** Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24

⁵ Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unjuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anjaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoonn mannamiusua, ithimakharigha aniihn usuighousuava akhisiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. ⁶ Mee aniihn ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, "Gumaghan khanihn osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unjuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. ⁷ Mauthughura Jesona aniihn nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khanihn Sisar osirisir othevir gin mannan bar iphirphiri. Aniihn kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anni izii Iesus.' " ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasira apani, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. ⁹ Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir apani kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, "Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesigh-tima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee mannanga." Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

Beriani unjuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun

¹⁰ Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniihn amandasi aniihn Beriani unjuun gu. Aniihn gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. ¹¹ Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimingiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimingi viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiusua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmiusua, Polim mbingimingi, anda guisimbaanra mbingimingi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. ¹² Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiinna akamanga aghuir amisi marsi rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

¹³ Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuua thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. ¹⁴ Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onjara mbikeehn gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menja aniihi.

Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. ¹⁷ A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheehni ikava anni izii ufhuir Grighiinna marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir ananan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian

phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Onanan mav tisi vingeeghi?" Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati." Pol Iesusin gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomtheh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuun itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, "A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati." ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmuisua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii an gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi." ²¹ (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjamiusua bar aghavaghari. ²³ Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiiran mav anni iti. Ma osiir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaan na aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zuira asaan khav gee ikeensi phatisi thav, kha an na akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

²⁴ Asaan mav iti. An an izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma an iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. ²⁵ Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aninji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. ²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar an no othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anga aphighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir ananir a memiusua unuaghin mbithe arighi. ²⁷ Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anmuisua uruiva, an na aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Anara anga amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra enga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.'

³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaanami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anga amuisima a

17:24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48

17:27 Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20 **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26 **17:30** Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10

nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaani. Kha bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaanjamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi.”

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua.” ³³ Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoonn Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

18

Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjua thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. ² A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Akwila. Anji unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prisilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maaniri.” Kamagha amuigha, aniih Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniihn ganamiusua zui. ³ Pol ivhira aniihn mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniihn ganamiusua gua, aniihn aghan ikava men phorugha inaari. ⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiinna akamanja aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anja akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. ⁶ Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbinisi aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.” ⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. Anji iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. ⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andersir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaan mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhigh-avigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. ¹⁰ Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini

18:2 Ro 16.3; 1 Ko 16.19; 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Ap 20.34; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9; 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 17.14-15; 18.28 **18:6** Ese 18.13; Ap 13.45-46; 13.51; 20.26; 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Ap 23.11; 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10; Jer 1.8; 1.18-19; Mt 28.20; Jo 10.16

iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.”
 11 Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaanj ikava, Gotina akamana aghuunj men surea amui.

12 Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghia athi. 13 Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheenj ikava anji izii ufhi.’ ” 14 Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. 15 Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami.” 16 Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. 17 Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghim mbikeenj anj mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara anja amu.”

Pol nomthegeha Antioghini unjuun zii

18 Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegga, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. 19 Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aninj thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphena mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. 20 Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anj mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. 21 A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, “Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegeh gemiusua zaami.” A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unja thaegha ze. 22 A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiisua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

23 Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegga, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuuj Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri

24 Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anjmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigaran osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. 25 Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anj nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. 26 Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anj mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj

18:14 Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19 18:15 Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19 18:18 Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1 18:19 Ap 17.17 18:21 Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15 18:25 Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11
 18:26 Ap 19.8

niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaani. ²⁷ Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manñamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaanñ anña aniingga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvissima mee nighinighana aghavaghar aññ itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. ²⁸ Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaaññ akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbingger akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeenjim mbikimangga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

19

Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. ² A mena azaaghi, "Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?" Mee kamaghiusue, "Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti." ³ Pol mena azaaghi, "Gee ururan manavira nii?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur."

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbinggi kamaghiusue, 'Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhi, a Iesus.' " ⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. ⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniññ meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vingiva Gotina ambuunñ gumasir mini mbinggeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniññ phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbinggi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbinggiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbinggeeghi. ⁹ Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaaññ azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbinggeeghi. ¹⁰ Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiña, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaanñ nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. ¹² Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

18:27 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12; 3.6 **19:2** Ap 2.38; 8.16
19:3 Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Lu 3.4; 3.16; Jo 1.15; 1.26-30; Ap 18.25; 19.4 **19:6**
 Ap 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46 **19:9** Ap 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Ap 14.3
19:12 Ap 5.15

13 Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira nim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!" 14 Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. 15 Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhira ana ikaani, gee thaena?" 16 Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menja asima mee neeghi uruava imungaara riphena thaegha ara akiran gue. 17 Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. 18 Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. 19 Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan anda utue. Mee mbingharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angiro ovhisiri utu. 20 Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingingimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari

21 Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemni unjuun manjamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaiian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemno otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, "Khii Jerusalemni ikeghiva, gin khii Romiinn unjuuni ikhivan manjanga." 22 Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi muanj Esian distrighin ikhee.

23 Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbingingiman ikhiva amui. 24 Gumaghan mav, anji izii Demetrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana angiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaanja amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha inaarava angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. 25 Demetriusin phorugha injaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha inaara amuava an phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Maia, gee ikaani. Ee angiro ovisir injaaran khavi amuava angiro ovisir ikii nii. 26 Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anm mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unjuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanra goti phati.' 27 Polin akaman khav ena angiro ovisir injaaran iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghimingiri Esian

19:13 Mk 9.38 19:15 Mk 1.24; 1.34 19:17 Lu 7.16; Ap 2.43; 5.5; 5.11 19:20 Ap 6.7; 12.24
 19:21 Ap 18.21; 20.22; 23.11; Ro 1.13; 15.24-28; Ga 2.1 19:22 Ro 16.23; 2 Ti 4.20 19:23 2 Ko
 1.8 19:24 Ap 16.16-19 19:26 Sng 115.4; Ais 44.10-20; Jer 10.3; Ap 17.29; 2 Ti 1.15

distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anga aruisima mee kha asaan̄a amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!”

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaan̄a amigh!” ²⁹ Uthughun khavin unuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar niñniñni ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniiñ ukuruvagha, nori akuvir ananan ikhivan uzuamira akhisiigha gue. Aniiñ Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniñ Polin phorugha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoon̄n man̄jamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi an̄n thevi. ³¹ Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee an̄miusua akam amanga mbighiravira an̄n righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii ananan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin man̄jan thaghiri.”

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniiñ.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbingeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghousua. ³⁴ Mee ikaani, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaan̄a amigh!” Men dindii aron injeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unuuni ikhivan osiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Efesesiñn gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniñ nigha khagh ze. Aniiñ Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniiñ Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. ³⁸ Demitriusin phorugha inaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee man̄i nomtheugh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. ⁴⁰ Romiñn gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, ‘Gee osimndighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbiniiñ phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimingi phati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan

men nighinisigha niingha givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. ² A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingha givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anin Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimus, anin Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatui. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

⁷ Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanra manjamiusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanranighan utu. * ⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phuninim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti. ⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anjuu bar phuvira anja arimaghaniingha amuisima, a mee gamiin niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daengha unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha an garima, a bar aremi. ¹⁰ Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti." ¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gunna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphii mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. ¹² A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniin Miletusini unjuun zii

¹³ Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khii utuavin manjanga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. ¹⁴ Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. ¹⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. ¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji,

20:4 Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 * **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, "Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu." Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, "ee". (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 * **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi. **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21 **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8

Jerusalemini unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı vıngeeghi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı memiusua akaman amanda. * ¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuvisima, a mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaani, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. ¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbinjeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan inaarigha amui. ²⁰ Khii gena akuruvaghamira akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. ²¹ Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghın gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghınan gumasi rako amisi vıngi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maaniva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.' ²² Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalemın manjamiusua phuvira nam mbinjeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuivti. ²³ Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbinji kamaghiusue, 'Rivanın kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

²⁴ Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus inaaran mavin nanga anıni. Inaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhırisigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non inaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Inaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khii gen thoon ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaani, thighira gee nomthegeh nan khoman ganighem phatighami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Khii bighan khamiusua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbinjeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. ²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran naanan menji uvhuesi. ²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athiir min gen thoon zaami. Afheera athii sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. ³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vıngeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuightima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanga. ³¹ Kamagha

* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan. **20:17** Ap 18.21

* **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muan an isaghuni iti. Anıni thoon ambamban 50 kilometani utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** Ap 20.3 **20:22** Ap 19.21 **20:23** Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26-27** Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11

amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimaŋgarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anŋi ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniŋga.

³³ Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati. ³⁴ Gee norira ikeŋga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri iŋaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi.

³⁵ Khii amuisiri iŋaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi iŋariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamaŋgi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniŋsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

³⁶ Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anŋ thori. ³⁸ Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomthehgh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran maŋŋamiusua zui.

21

Polii ukur nigha Jerusalemii ujuun zii

¹ Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanra ee Rodesin mighisiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani ujuun ze.

² Ee Pataranini ujuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anŋ binigha zii. ³ Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anŋi indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini ujuuna aghegga ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua.

⁴ Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemii ujuun maŋŋa thaghiri."

⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini ujuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuur rako boorir akua en gini ujuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ⁶ Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthehgha nor riphenir zii.

Gotina ambuunŋ gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniŋji

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini ujuua thaegha Tolemesini ujuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisina andarsigha aniŋgava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. ⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani ujuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonŋ gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. ⁹ A

20:32 Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Ap 21.5 **20:38** Ap 20.25 **21:4** Ap 20.23; 21.12 **21:6** Ap 20.36 **21:8** Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17

guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unuuni itima, Gotina ambuunna gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unuun zeghiri. ¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemini unuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniinga.' "

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem mannan Polin thivava anga aghori. ¹³ Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaan indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemna avhen aremighemi, anaan ivhira indera."

¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamusua ramutima anaan mara nimba othuiiv."

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemini unuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalem unuun guavanambosima Sisariani unuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. ¹⁷ Ee gua Jerusalemno othuivisima Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. ¹⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan bar ivhire iti. ¹⁹ Poli uthughun aghuun mennga aniinga, kamaghiusue, "Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nannga amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi."

Gumasir arura aphan Goti riphenan mannamiusua Polim mbingeeghi

²⁰ Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphan kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ena avheenphom, nii ikaaji Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviusuava bar aghavaghari. ²¹ Gumasir marsi akaman niinga asava niin gina amaanga niim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonn itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vingiva Moses osirisir othevir gin mannan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, 'Gen non boorir momoonn niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.' ²² Ee ikaaji, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomtheugh manmaghira ramuti? ²³⁻²⁴ Ee nii ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaan ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanga. Mee anga asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi

21:10 Ap 11.28 **21:11** Jo 21.18; Ap 20.23; 21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22 **21:13** Ap 20.24 **21:18** Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9 **21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18

ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaani nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. * ²⁵ Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akaira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.' "

²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir ohevira ramuanaga."

Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usaira

²⁷ Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi, ²⁸ "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanaga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiinna akamanaga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiiva anra amughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi." ²⁹ (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phoruhga Jerusalemni unuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

³⁰ Mee Jerusalemni unuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhirsigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. *

Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira

³¹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi nori visosi. ³² Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhirsigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi. ³³ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem

* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20 * **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen mananga. Akaman khav, "Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui," a rivinan namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23

mbiŋgeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thiŋra, a theeŋhinanga amui?”³⁴ Maghira avhiraan ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi viŋgeeghi. Mee niŋniŋn maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeŋsi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui.³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuiuvsuava amuima mee aŋm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi aŋgi isaghupigha zui.³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Aŋm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!”

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen maŋŋamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiŋna akaman aŋna azaaghi, “Khiŋ bigha thavin niim mbikimaŋgami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aŋna azaaghi, “Niŋ Grighiŋna akamam mbiŋgeeghi?”³⁸ Khiŋ kamaghiusue, niŋ Isiviŋni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviŋn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. Niŋ ma gumaghara ti?”³⁹ Ana aŋm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Phati. Khiŋ Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khiŋ Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khiŋ iziŋ itiri unuun ikhivan gumagh. Khiŋ niim mbiŋgeeghi, niŋ nam mbinaminaaŋ ratightima, khiŋ akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.”⁴⁰ Aŋm mbiŋgeema mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aŋm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruiŋna akaman mem mbiŋgeeghi.

22

Pol gumasir phorugha mbiŋgeeghi

¹ Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khiŋ thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khiŋ osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

² Mee aŋm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbiŋgeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi,³ “Khiŋ Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unuu. Gumughun khiŋ Jerusalem unuun ikhava aghuunji. Khiŋ Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khiŋ bar inderaghivirama anda ikaaŋji. Gee thighira Gotin gin maŋŋamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khiŋ ivhira mamaghira.”⁴ Khiŋ fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi.⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaaŋji, gee mena azaaŋtima, mee andar gun gem mbikimaŋga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbiŋgharir marsir naŋga

aniinisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, 'Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raniingami.' Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui."

Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)

⁶ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nanji isira. ⁷ Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiiin mav nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?' ⁸ Mauthughura khii anja azara, 'Ikhiv, nii thiiira?' Mauthughura ma ithiiin kamaghiusue, 'Khii Nasaretiiin gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.' ⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbinginghiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thiiira em mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?' Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maaji. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.' ¹¹ Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbighiravirama aniingi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² Gumughun gumaghan mav, anja izii Ananias, a Gotin apheenn ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariiina akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aghuun.' ¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, 'Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomthegeha inderaghiri.' Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, ¹⁴ a nam mbingeeghi, 'Ena avhavir Got non vhusvhus ikaanmuisua nia mbisevi. Nii ohevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anja iziin mav Iesus nii anjan gani, ana akamdoonjin othuiivi vjngimjngivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. ¹⁵ Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. ¹⁶ Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, "Khii gumughun nomthegeha Jerusalem zeghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gughu Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. ¹⁸ Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem thaegh maaji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anm mbaraeghem phatighami.' ¹⁹ Kha ana ikara, 'Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaani, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan kirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. ²⁰ Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anm mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniin othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima

22:6 Ap 9.3; 26.12-13 **22:12** Ap 9.17; 10.22; 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Ap 9.15; 1 Ko 9.1; 11.23; Ga 1.12
22:15 Ap 23.11; 26.16 **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22 **22:18** Ap 9.29-30 **22:19**
 Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 **22:20** Ap 7.58; 8.1

ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.' ²¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii maanji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.' "

Pol mbizorsi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, khii Romiin gumagh

²² Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anm mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiria akarava anjaravasi, "Anm mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati." ²³ Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui. ²⁴ Maghira Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vingeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, "Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh." ²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniin koma usuanin ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, "Romiin gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiin unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiin gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui." *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbingeeghi, "Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiin gumaghara." ²⁷ Maghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiin gumaghara?" Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Anre, kira." ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nona anjiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiin gumaghara." Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nani inaghaves, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiin gumagh." ²⁹ Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaanj, Pol Romiin gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhrama avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

1 Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir

22:21 Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Ap 21.36 **22:25** Ap 16.37 * **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiin othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, "Mee Romiin gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati." **22:29** Ap 16.38 **23:1** Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3

garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khi Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.' " ² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. ³ Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisasi." *

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri." ⁵ Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khi kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, 'Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.' "

⁶⁻⁸ Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiin akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiin akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiin gumasi kamaghiusue, "Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheugh rikavhighem phatighami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti phati." Farisiin akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, "Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomtheugh rikavhami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti." Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khi Farisiinna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiin akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheensi tharsi nomtheugh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi."

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menja amuisima Farisiin gumasi rako Sadiusiin gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiinna marsi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav osimndisi an phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anm mbikemighamati." ¹⁰ Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva angi ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaan anmba athogha kamaghiusue, "Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maani nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim."

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

23:2 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51

* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri." Pol ti mbingingiman khavin angi nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisasi." **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 **23:9** Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25 **23:11** Ap 18.9; 19.21; 25.11; 27.23-24; 28.16-23

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, "Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maanji mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi." ¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. ¹⁴ Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphanirako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, 'Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighitima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanja.'" ¹⁵ Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan ziiri. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anjiusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi."

¹⁶ Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiin mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, "Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananajiusua maanji. A bigha thavim mbikimajiusua." ¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanajiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, "Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimangamira akaman mav iti."

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha aninj mbinginiinj gughu maghirama anja azaaghi, "Nii theeghinan nam mbikimajiusua?" ²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, "Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha guruh rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimajiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anj mbingimingi nianja." ²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anjiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramajiusuava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman injarighaousua gara iti." ²² Mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri."

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksijusua gu

²³ Mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsir gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh aninj mbingeeghi. "Anjo 200 pila mbizorsir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanra Sisariani unjuum maanji." ²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphaighemir hosi tharsi ivhirama anda nighiri. A inderaghavira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami."

²⁵ Mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksijusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii.

²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anj usiira. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuigha

khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. ²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanmiusua, mee theghinan bighaanmiusuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. ²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vingingir anga amuava phura mbizeer marsir angi inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anm mbiusueghtima anna aremighem thughatisi bar phati. ³⁰ Khii oraeghava ikaani, mee anm mbiusueghtima ana aremighaousuava, monngava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anga asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaan nom mbingimingira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaan Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unuuno oto. ³² Amiritusi rimaanra hosir gumasi an phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegha Jerusalem no riphenan gue. ³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva aniingava Pol ivhira anga aniji. ³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, "Nii mana distrighin gumagh?" Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh." Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, ³⁵ kamaghiusue, "Akaman niinga asir gumasi mee khagho othuivightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami." A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira an ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphanii Polin osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiin gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anni izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. ² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiin gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi. ⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima anno osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira ananir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiin akoghin* gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui.

23:28 Ap 22.30 **23:29** Ap 18.14-15; 25.19; 26.31 **23:30** Ap 23.20; 24.5-8 **24:5** Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 * **24:5** Akaman khuaan "Nasaretiinna akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanm mbininj kamagh gu "Kraisini andarsi." Jesus Nasretin ikava aghuun kamagha amuisima mee Jesus Nasretin gumaghan anga arisi. **24:6-8** Ap 21.28-30

Ee bighan khuanm̄iusua, ee aṅni usuirā. * Kamagha amuisi n̄i nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, n̄i inderaghivira ee aṅga asira akaa tharsi ikeṅgemi.”

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh aṅm m̄b̄iṅgeeghi, “Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra.”

Pol Feliksi m̄b̄iṅgeeghi

¹⁰ Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv m̄b̄ikimamiusua afharvhen aṅga asarasima, Pol kamaghi m̄b̄iṅgeeghi, “Kh̄i ikaaṅi, ombarira avhirara n̄i gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima n̄i oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. ¹¹ N̄i atamatamira azaaṅsighiva n̄i kamagh ikeṅgemi kh̄i Jerusalem̄in gughā Gotin izīi ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir ḡin kh̄i niina arimasir rifhaaṅni utu. ¹² Judarii Goti riphena m̄b̄iroghin nan garima kh̄i akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, kh̄i Gotin phorugha m̄b̄iṅgeer riphēnir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Kh̄i ivhira Jerusalem̄ini itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. ¹³ Mee thighira naṅga asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee n̄i m̄b̄ikimamira akaa anda viniṅ thav iti phati.

¹⁴ Kh̄i guisimbaanram m̄b̄iṅgeeghi, kh̄i ee nona avhavar ḡin gua Gotini izīi ufhi. Izīin khav ‘Kraisina andarsi’ Judarii mee kamaghiusue, ‘Khorigha amui tharsi.’ Kh̄i bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun̄ gumasi osirisir akaar iti. ¹⁵ Kh̄i nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaaṅi, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomtheḡ mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuṅgamir bighaaṅ, kh̄i aṅm̄iusua gari. Akaman naṅga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti. ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Kh̄i mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaaṅ koma gumasira arimsi rifhaaṅ ivhira, othivhana aghuun̄ ḡin maṅṅamiusua, mamagha amuigha kh̄i inderaghaviri iṅaari.’

¹⁷ Kh̄i ombaarir marsiri unjuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomtheḡha Jerusalem̄in ze. Kh̄i Goti aṅdi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira aṅgiro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. ¹⁸ Kh̄i Goti riphēnā maṅṅamiusua, mamagha amuigha kh̄i Gotina arimasi rifhaaṅni uzueghemiro othiva amuigha ḡivagha kh̄i gu. Mee nan garima kh̄i Goti riphēnam m̄b̄iroghin ikava uzuegha ḡiva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniira avhirara ivhira phati. * ¹⁹ Mauthughura Judarir akhogh̄in gumasi marsi Esian distriḡhini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem̄in zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaaṅ nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. ²⁰ Uthughun kav̄in Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha ḡiva.

* **24:6-8** Ikaaṅmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, m̄b̄iṅḡiṅgiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. “Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphēnā rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoon̄ aṅni usuiragha aṅgi ikua, kamaghim m̄b̄iṅgeeghi, ‘Gumagha thiṅ n̄i osimndigh Polin iti, n̄i Feliksiusua maṅi.’ ” **24:11** Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 **24:14** Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 **24:16** Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10 Ap 21.17-28 * **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Ijaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman aṅga asa kamaghiusue, “A ivhira Goti riphēna ramuighitima a Gotina arimasi rifhaaṅni mbizeḡ maghatighousuava amui.” Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim m̄b̄iṅgeeghi, a uzuegha ḡivagha ḡin Goti riphēnāna m̄b̄iroghun zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15

Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimanga. ²¹ Khii ti men thoonn utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan vhusvhuusi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomthegh rikavighemi, bighan kluanmiusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

²² Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vngi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimngiar rikirami." ²³ A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anji usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveenmbua bisir anja akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

Feliks Polin thivasima anja ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava anm mbingimngiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krais Iesusin itiro othevi vnggeghi. ²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vngiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga." ²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaanmiusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir anjiro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anja anijntima, a Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan kluanmiusua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava an phorugha mbingeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anjan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuun anji ikiva bar anji iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

25

Pol kamaghiusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"

¹ Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anjan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unjuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. ² Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava gumasir marsi vngi kamaghiusue, "Gee manji anja aravagh utuavin mooenri." ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. ⁵ Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi

nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.”

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anaanambaana apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anmiusua zii. ⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemni ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi ane ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anga asi. Mee anra osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. ⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati.”

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, “Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalemni mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?” ¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, “Khii khara utughav itira anan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraosua mbisevisira ananambaana maghi. Osimndisia rikirir ananan khavira, kha ananambaana a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. ¹¹ Khii guisimbaana ovhevheen othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaa. Khii ovhevheen arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!”

* ¹² Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraosua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!”

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

¹³ Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniin uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmiusua noni Sisariani unjuun zui. * ¹⁴ Aniin uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. ¹⁵ Khii Jerusalemni itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanii akaar anga asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviisua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. ¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ‘Romiiin othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anga asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaan utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaanan bighin o phati.’

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava

25:7 Ap 24.5-6; 24.13 **25:8** Ap 24.12; 28.17 **25:9** Ap 24.27; 25.20 **25:11** Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 * **25:11** Romiiin othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. * **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniin ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27

andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambiina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. ¹⁸ Akaar anja asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anja asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anja asamati, phati. ¹⁹ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anjamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. ²⁰ Khii akaman khavim mbinihmiusua uruiava avheenji. Khii inderagha ikeensi phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, 'Nii ti Jerusalem manjitima, khii, mee munagh niinga asira akaa rikirami?' ²¹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.' Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anji usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami." ²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua." Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa."

²³ Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhirira aghui aghuighava, nonij mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemi unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, 'Nii anm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anjamire ikaa thaghiri!' ²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiini unjuuna ana amaanja. ²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anja asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanra anara afhaghiva, anji ukhuimbaramuti anm mbikimintima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anj gun osirami. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanja, anjo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaan, othivhana aghuun phati.' "

26

Pol Agripa mbinjeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbinjeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vingi kamaghiusue, ² "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nanja asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaan gun nii mbikimanga. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vingi norira norigha

atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaani. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, 'Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.'

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaani, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unuuna andarasis phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemni iti. * ⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaani, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir gin manjamiusuava amuava bar inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui. ⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikikir gumasir arimasi rifhaani uthusir bigham mbiniin a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, an gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanmiusuavira osimndighan naanga anindi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara an ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anmiusuava akaman nannga asi. ⁸ Manmaghiusuava gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.' ¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir annga anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanu mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. ¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anni iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri."

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir annga anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nannga aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unuuni ikhegha zaa nanngi isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar enji isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin angi iree, khii orasima ithiin mav Hibruinna akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.' ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anna azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, nii thinnra?' Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, 'Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. ¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam

* **26:4** Pol, iririvare ite uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin ite unuun mav Tarsus an anni iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusuava Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari 22.3in ite thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 **26:10** Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13 **26:12** Ap 9.3; 22.6 **26:16** Ap 22.15

mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga. ¹⁷ Khii nia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva nina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nanga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii mena amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamusua, khii memiusua nia amandi.' "

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha anji phirphirsi phati, kha anna akaman gin zui. ²⁰ Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemna akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomtheh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimannga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.' ²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usura. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamusuavirama amui. ²² Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira an guni mbikemi. Khii nomthehga akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. ²³ Mee kamaghiusue, 'Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi anm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.' "

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbingeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima nini ikaanmaran ikhiv, ninga amuisima nii onani!" ²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisim-baanram mbingeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbingeeghi. ²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbingeeghi. ²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ An anm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, "Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivanra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisi gin manji ti?" ²⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, "Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum

26:17 Ap 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5; 42.7; 42.16; Jo 8.12; Ap 20.32; 2 Ko 6.14; Ef 2.2; Kl 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8; Ap 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14 **26:21** Ap 21.30-31 **26:22** Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21
26:23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18 **26:26** Jo 18.20

mbikimanga, nii koma kheenja, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava ³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.” ³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

Pol Romini unuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. * ² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unuimba vikeen mannamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. ³ Amiritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini unuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Pol amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. ⁴ Ee Saidonini unuuni ikhegha nomthegeha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira ananan zui. ⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unuun ikiv Mairana oto. ⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi. ⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiin ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanjan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhuee phatisira ananan gueghiri. ⁸ Gamin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onarana ataanja ananja zaava ananan mavio oto, ananan khavin izii Ifhanaanra Aghuun ee anjmba othuvi. Ananan khav a Laseani unuuna aghani iti.

26:31 Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25 **26:32** Ap 25.11 **27:1** Ap 25.12; 25.25 * **27:1** Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23

⁹ Uthusira avhira phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh* otogha giva. Kha uthughun ojar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ¹⁰ “Gumasi, khi kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira maniva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhira mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” ¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniin nighinighan gin zui. ¹² Ifhanaan khav a ikhiva geenmbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaan aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhira manjamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unuuno otuivighiva kha gamiin ikhivan gan kha unuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaan mogh zui.

Gamiin ikhiv koma ojar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiina amindighi rikavi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inderaghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaan otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino ojar mbikeen zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muan ikesima gamiin bar aghavaghar rikavigha ojar amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiin khavi rimbori, “Not ko Istin thighiin rikavir gamiin.” A Kritin mighsiman muaanmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiin bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiin anju uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeen gue. Mighsiman gamiin mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan ojarana ataan iti giririn mavanan avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiin ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiin koma ojar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha ojarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhira anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. * ²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhira ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiin mbighiravira engi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

²¹ Uthughuni uruaraan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. ²² Khi thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhi. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav mareregham phatightima ukur nombira marereghami. ²³ Khi Gotin gumagh, khi anji izi ufhi. Rimaan

* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanmuisua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenmbari ikii Mediterenian ojar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22 * **27:19** Grighiinna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anm mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9

Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, ²⁴ 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanni utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' ²⁵ Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaani, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. ²⁶ Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiin angu uvhuirahiva ana nigh maani mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

²⁷ 14 pila rimangarir gamiin engu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanana arigha ahangera zesima ukuran inaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati." ²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee onarani ukhondighi ikaanjimusua umbueej ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee onarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maani angii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanjimusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbingeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran inaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanajimusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghusue, "Ee ukuran ankariri ukuri." ³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anm mbizorsir gumasi vingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi." ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menga aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. ³⁴ Khii thighira gem mbingeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoonj thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami." ³⁵ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanni utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. ³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuun nighava nori aghaa aphi. ³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. ³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda onaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran inaarir gumasi onarana iti mighsiman ataanj mavin garava inderagha anj izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaan mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririna aghuunre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukrou uruivaghiva anra ramuightima a ti manji giririnj khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaan vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee ankariri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikhesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinimusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiin ukur nighava ataanj zui. ⁴¹ Mauthughura ukur gua onaran thoonj ifhivir giririnj iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririna avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onar zaava anj giragiraan mbisosima a bar

biihghire. ⁴² Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii ojaran ameen diiva ataan maniva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, "Dii ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva ojarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataan manji. ⁴⁴ Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanangami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen othuivi.

28

Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua ojaran mbikeen othuivisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaani, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. ² Mee othevira aghuuir enja amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraani. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh an garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano ojarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaan thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, 'Anja angamire ikaan thughatis phati.' " ⁵ Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati. ⁶ Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, "Anm mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi." Mee uthughun uruaraanra phura an gara gua an garima, bigha thav anmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "Kha gumagh ana asaan mav maghi."

⁷ Gumaghan mav anji izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Anji unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin an phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. ⁸ An inaghaves areeghi, anm mbikarigh an fheema, a buuna riminminanga avhii. Mauthughura Pol an ganamiusua avhen gugha anmiusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin anji iphia athisima, a nomthegha indera. ⁹ A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menja amuima mee nomthegha indera. ¹⁰ Mee othevir aghuuir enja amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar enja aningava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

Pol gua Romin oto

¹¹ Ee ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiin ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriin ujuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaan Susino otaran akhinakhinaniin inedaghaniin anji iti. Aniin iziin Kastor ri

Poluks. ¹² Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. ¹³ Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unjuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanra, Sautina amandasi gamiin rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unjuuno othuivi. ¹⁴ Ee anamoghini Kraisina andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini unjuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiini unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apiusin bisi amandira anjanan goghira avheenmbuara aghegha nom sivagha gua bisi amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunniin Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotim mbinambagha an nav aghavaghar nii.

¹⁶ Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaan athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav an ganangami.

Pol Romina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹⁷ Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menja amuisi phati, o en avhavar othiva thav irighavikinisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiraghava Romiina afhari athi. ¹⁸ Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, ¹⁹ Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menja asaami bigha mbinin thav iti phati. ²⁰ Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliina akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee."

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbingeeghi, "Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbingingiman maghatigha thavin niinga amuisi phati. ²² Ee norira nimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaani igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbingingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua."

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbingingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir osiri vingeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. ²⁵ Mee norira norir thoonn akaar nori visogha mee

28:16 Ap 24.23 **28:17** Ap 21.33; 24.12-13; 25.8 **28:18** Ap 22.24; 25.8; 26.31 **28:19** Ap 25.11
28:20 Ap 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 Ti 2.9; Fm 10,13 **28:22** Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14
28:25 Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14

manjaniusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavın mem mbingeeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue, ²⁶ ‘Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anm mbiniin ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavın ganighi ikeengem phatighami. ²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegeh inderaghami.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!” *

³⁰ Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavın ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavın gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. * ³¹ Uthughun khavın Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anı utuava phirighem bar phati.

28:26 Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbingingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghın, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghın gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vıngıva akaar nori visosi.” **28:30** Ap 28.16 * **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Gavmanın gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhirisima a gua unıimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Romıın gavmanın gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva.” **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19